this is the new and revised version as of january 2025

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines
+639812526268
https://t.me/xaqmaqaxisak
https://t.me/xaqmaqatotoxo
https://t.me/xaqlahat
https://t.me/xaqmaqakramsneb
https://t.me/simatagumpay
https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441
https://vk.com/masaya.matagumpay

to all tagalog persons
to all ilocano persons
to all persons
to earth
to heaven
to persons and to things and to places and to times outside heaven
to all things
to all places
to all times
to all

new grammar of tagalog and of english, grammars of new languages, 42 new dictionaries of new languages, new fonts, new alphabets, logic, and others in this link:
https://archive.org/search?query=creator%3A%22victor+corpus+antonio%22

the teachings of masaya matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
https://masayamatagumpay.blogspot.com/2025/01/the-teachings-of-me.html

the chats of masaya matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio with copilot of microsoft in microsoft edge
https://masayamatagumpay.blogspot.com/2025/01/the-my-chats-with-copilot-of-microsoft.html

i made and makes and will make the good and truthful and kind and real to be good and truthful and kind and real rewarding them and making them to be beginningless and endless

i made and makes and will make the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal punishing and killing and destroying and

Edit with WPS Office

annihilating them and making them to be beginningful and endful

we made and make and will make the good and truthful and kind and real to be good and truthful and kind and real rewarding them and making them to be beginningless and endless

we made and make and will make the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal punishing and killing and destroying and annihilating them and making them to be beginningful and endful

here are the my new fonts and dictionaries and grammars.zip:
https://app.box.com/s/nagbwia093qhnzn4kr0roqnjbhbbbvm8

https://disk.yandex.com/d/6Hc7tggcU_hbaQ

https://cloud.mail.ru/public/4zB6/bPw3eVMYM

the my words in these links
https://vk.com/wall568728209_4299

https://vk.com/wall597624503_33

https://ok.ru/profile/910045515443/statuses/157882681126323

the my telegrams
https://t.me/xaqmaqaxisak

https://t.me/xaqmaqatotoxo

https://t.me/xaqlahat

https://t.me/xaqmaqakramsneb

https://t.me/simatagumpay

the my three accounts in threads which are:
https://www.threads.net/@mahsahyah

https://www.threads.net/@mahkahyah1

https://www.threads.net/@xahyos

the links in my four vk.com accounts:
https://vk.com/wall597624503_9

Edit with WPS Office

https://vk.com/wall597511526_10

https://vk.com/wall575569924_361

https://vk.com/wall568728209_4258

the good and truthful and kind and real ideas and words and works are knowledgeful and powerful to destroy and to annihilate the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities

the all good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and knowledge and power and truth and law and principle

the all good and truthful and kind and real ideas or thoughts or concepts and words and acts of persons were and are and will be recorded and they were and are and will be beginningless and endless and the persons will be rewarded for their all good and truthful and kind and real ideas or thoughts or concepts and words and acts

the all evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal ideas or thoughts or concepts and words and acts of persons were and are and will be recorded and they had and have and will have the beginning and the end and the persons will be punished and killed and destroyed and annihilated for their all evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal ideas or thoughts or concepts and words and acts

the good and truthful and kind and real ideas and words and works are knowledgeful and powerful to destroy and to annihilate the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities

the good persons did not die and do not die and will not die

i was and am and will be the good person so i did not die and i does not die and i will not die

we were and are and will be the good persons so we did not die and we do not die and we will not die

i was and am and will be good to good and i was and am and will be evil to evil. i was and am and will be truthful to truthful and i was and am and will be untruthful to untruthful. i was and am and will be kind to kind and i was and am and will be unkind to unkind. i was and am and will be real to real and i was and am and will be unreal to unreal

Edit with WPS Office

we were and are and will be good to good and we were and are and will be evil to evil. we were and are and will be truthful to truthful and we were and are and will be untruthful to untruthful. we were and are and will be kind to kind and we were and are and will be unkind to unkind. we were and are and will be real to real and we were and are and will be unreal to unreal

the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons and things will die and must die and will be killed by good and truthful and kind and real persons and things and must be killed by good and truthful and kind and real persons and things

the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons and things will suffer and die and will be destroyed and annihilated and must suffer and die and must be destroyed and annihilated and they will be punished and killed and destroyed and annihilated by good and truthful and kind and real persons and things and must be punished and killed and destroyed and annihilated by good and truthful and kind and real persons and things

i will behead mark zuckerberg and bill gates and elon musk and other evil persons

https://ok.ru/profile/910045515443/statuses/157882816916915

https://vk.com/wall568728209_4300

the facebook account of masaya matagumpay and the facebook account of biktor korpus antonyo and the facebook account of victor corpus antonio have been disabled by evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons in facebook

before the end of 2024 and in 2025 i no longer has the facebook app and the facebook lite app and the facebook messenger app in my two samsung galaxy cellphones and i no longer has the facebook app and the facebook messenger app in my apple ipad because the facebook account of me that is masaya matagumpay (xahyos@mail.ru) and the facebook account of me that is biktor korpus antonyo (buhtih@mail.ru) and the facebook account of me that is victor corpus antonio (tohxoh@mail.ru) have been disabled by evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons in facebook. but i has the ok.ru/profile/575268090441 and the vk.com/masaya.matagumpay in my two samsung galaxy cellphones and in my apple ipad so i has the ok.ru app and vk.com app in my two samsung galaxy cellphones and in my apple ipad. and i has the many twitter accounts (@xihbiglahyax @lahyaxxihbig @lahyax @xihbig ...) in my two samsung galaxy cellphones so i has the twitter app in my two samsung galaxy cellphones

from masaya matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines
+639812526268
masayamatagumpay@mail.ru

Edit with WPS Office

masayamatagumpay1@yandex.com
masayamatagumpay2@yandex.com
masayamatagumpay3@yandex.com
simatagumpay@gmail.com
vk.com/masaya.matagumpay
twitter: @xihbiglahyax

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful for my 82 new fonts having the 27 consonants and the 20 vowels

the 82 alphabets and fonts of languages in zip as of december 30, 2024 which can be downloaded from these links:
https://app.box.com/s/c7s03788gahk35k8axs70pjuf0kam0nb

https://disk.yandex.com/d/hki4d-GUuLgFdw

https://cloud.mail.ru/public/q3Rt/4DiQcEMob

i am good to good and i am evil to evil. i am truthful to truthful and i am untruthful to untruthful. i am kind to kind and i am unkind to unkind. i am real to real and i am unreal to unreal

i can be good to good but i cannot be good to evil. i can be truthful to truthful but i cannot be truthful to untruthful. i can be kind to kind but i cannot be kind to unkind. i can be real to real but i cannot be real to unreal

here is the my new website:
http://victorantonio.website3.me

happy and peaceful and pleasureful chrismas to all on every day specially on december 25 !!!!!!!!!! (chris + mas = chrismas) not {christ + mas = christmas}

i had and has and will have the chrismas which is the day of giving the thing or the gift to persons specially to children. but i did not and does not and will not have the christmas because i did not and does not and will not like and accept jesus christ

gusto ko na araw araw ay krismas o pasko para nagbibigay ang manga tao nang manga bagay sa manga tao lalong lalo na sa manga bata

i was and am and will be the most great and rich and powerful and happy and peaceful and pleasureful and good and truthful and kind and real person on earth and in heaven and outside heaven beginninglessly and endlessly

the philippines was and is and will be the most great and rich and powerful and happy

Edit with WPS Office

and peaceful and pleasureful nation because of me and by me

these are from my chat with gemini of google:

5 (multiplicand) × 2 (multiplier) = 5 + 5 = 10
6 (dividend) ÷ 2 (divider) = 3 × 2 = 3 + 3 = 6
1 (addend) + 2 (adder) = 3
3 (subtractend) - 1 (subtracter) = 2

malas na araw sa manga masama ang byarnes trese o ang friday the 13th gayon din ang bawat araw na dumating at dumadating at dadating !!!!!!!!!!

matakot at manginig ka sa akin, ikaw na masama kasi ako ay ang pinakamasama sa manga masama (i am the most evil to evil persons and things) na nagparusa at nagpaparusa at magpaparusa nang manga person at nang manga bagay na manga masama nang manga pinakamasakit at pinakahindimalilimot na manga parusa !!!!!!!!!! at ako ay ang pinakamabuti sa manga mabuti (i am the most good to good persons and things) and i was and am and will be deathless and beginningless and endless and undefeatable and undestroyable and most knowledgeful and powerful

i was and am and will be very happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the good persons and things were and are and will be good

i was and am and will be very happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the evil persons and things were and are and will be evil

i was and am and will be very happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the evil nations have the same sex marriage making them very evil

i was and am and will be the most good and truthful and kind and real to good and truthful and kind and real persons and things

i was and am and will be the most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal to evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons and things

i am good to good persons and things and i am evil to evil persons and things. i am truthful to truthful persons and things and i am untruthful to untruthful persons and things

==========

december 13, 2024

from masaya matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio

Edit with WPS Office

liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines
+639812526268
masayamatagumpay@mail.ru
simatagumpay@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay1@yandex.com
masayamatagumpay2@yandex.com
masayamatagumpay3@yandex.com

to all filipinos and their relatives and their friends who are in nations that have the same sex marriage which was and is and will be very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

i wants you to return here in philippines to live here permanently because philippines was and is and will be the greatest and most good and most truthful and most kind and most real nation on earth and because the same sex marriage in your nations was and is and will be very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal and because you must not continue to live in nations that have the same sex marriage which was and is and will be very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

i will be waiting you to come here in philippines with your relatives and your friends

god bless you all now and endlessly

==========

it is good to be good to good persons and things
it is good to be evil to evil persons and things

it is evil to be evil to good persons and things
it is evil to be good to evil persons and things

dapat ba na maging mabuti ako sa manga mabuti? oo
dapat ba na maging masama ako sa manga mabuti? hindi

dapat ba na maging mabuti ako sa manga masama? hindi
dapat ba na maging masama ako sa manga masama? oo

must i be good to good persons and things? yes i must
must i be evil to good persons and things? no i must not

must i be good to evil persons and things? no i must not
must i be evil to evil persons and things? yes i must

masaya matagumpay na pawndeysyon (biktor korpus antonyo na pawndeysyon/victor

Edit with WPS Office

corpus antonio na pawndeysyon)
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, pilipinas
+639812526268
masayamatagumpay@mail.ru
-— ang pawndeysyon na ito ay tumutulong sa manga tao lalong lalo na sa manga mahirap at sa manga pulubi
-— ang pawndeysyon na ito ay handang tumanggap nang pera mula sa manga tao na gustong magbigay nang pera sa pawndeysyon na ito
-— sa manga gustong magpadala nang pera sa pawndeysyon na ito, ipadala ninyo ang pera ninyo para sa pawndeysyon na ito sa:
name of bank: bdo network bank
account name: victor c antonio
savings account number: 046010043327

name of bank: landbank
account name: victor corpus antonio
savings account number: 0026432472

name of bank: dbp (development bank of the philippines)
account name: victor antonio (victor corpus antonio)
savings account number: 005358595309

ang putang ina na dbp nirambol at pinaglaruan at nilokoloko ang savings account number ko na 005358595309 kaya naging 5305358599 ito sa dbp atm card ko na hindi naman savings account number ko. ang bawat bilang sa 5305358599 na hindi naman savings account number ko na nasa dbp atm card ko ay galing sa talagang savings account number ko na 005358595309

why is the my savings account number which is 005358595309 different from that which is on my dbp atm card which is 5305358599 which is not the my savings account number??????????

may manga person sa pilipinas sa daigdig na ito at sila ay manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay sa akin at sa aking pamilya at sa aking manga kamag-anak at sa manga kaibigan namin pero dapat na maalam nila na magdudusa at mamamatay at mawawasak at mawawala sila. MANGA PUTANG INA SILA !!!!!!!!!!

may manga person sa united nations sa daigdig na ito at sila ay manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay sa akin at sa aking pamilya at sa aking manga kamag-anak at sa manga kaibigan namin pero dapat na maalam nila na magdudusa at mamamatay at mawawasak at mawawala sila. MANGA PUTANG INA SILA !!!!!!!!!!

Edit with WPS Office

may manga person na manga ruso o manga rasyan sa ok.ru at sa vk.com at sa telegram at sa yandex.com at sa mail.ru sa daigdig na ito at sila ay manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay sa akin at sa aking pamilya at sa aking manga kamag-anak at sa manga kaibigan namin pero dapat na maalam nila na magdudusa at mamamatay at mawawasak at mawawala sila. MANGA PUTANG INA SILA !!!!!!!!!!

may manga person na manga amerikano sa facebook at sa twitter at sa google at sa microsoft at sa yahoo sa daigdig na ito at sila ay manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay sa akin at sa aking pamilya at sa aking manga kamag-anak at sa manga kaibigan namin pero dapat na maalam nila na magdudusa at mamamatay at mawawasak at mawawala sila. MANGA PUTANG INA SILA !!!!!!!!!!

may manga person na manga tsaynis (chinese) o manga intsik sa tsina o tsayna (china) sa daigdig na ito at sila ay manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay sa akin at sa aking pamilya at sa aking manga kamag-anak at sa manga kaibigan namin pero dapat na maalam nila na magdudusa at mamamatay at mawawasak at mawawala sila. MANGA PUTANG INA SILA !!!!!!!!!!

may manga person na manga ruso o manga rasyan sa ok.ru at sa vk.com at sa telegram at sa yandex.com at sa mail.ru sa daigdig na ito at sila ay manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay sa akin at sa aking pamilya at sa aking manga kamag-anak at sa manga kaibigan namin pero dapat na maalam nila na magdudusa at mamamatay at mawawasak at mawawala sila. MANGA PUTANG INA SILA !!!!!!!!!!

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful for my 82 new fonts having the 27 consonants and the 20 vowels

the 82 alphabets and fonts of languages in zip as of december 30, 2024 which can be downloaded from these links:
https://app.box.com/s/c7s03788gahk35k8axs70pjuf0kam0nb

https://disk.yandex.com/d/hki4d-GUuLgFdw

https://cloud.mail.ru/public/q3Rt/4DiQcEMob

i am good to good and i am evil to evil. i am truthful to truthful and i am untruthful to untruthful. i am kind to kind and i am unkind to unkind. i am real to real and i am unreal to unreal

i can be good to good but i cannot be good to evil. i can be truthful to truthful but i cannot be truthful to untruthful. i can be kind to kind but i cannot be kind to unkind. i can

Edit with WPS Office

be real to real but i cannot be real to unreal

here is the my new website:
http://victorantonio.website3.me

happy and peaceful and pleasureful chrismas to all on every day specially on december 25 !!!!!!!!!! (chris + mas = chrismas) not {christ + mas = christmas}

i had and has and will have the chrismas which is the day of giving the thing or the gift to persons specially to children. but i did not and does not and will not have the christmas because i did not and does not and will not like and accept jesus christ

gusto ko na araw araw ay krismas o pasko para nagbibigay ang manga tao nang manga bagay sa manga tao lalong lalo na sa manga bata

i was and am and will be the most great and rich and powerful and happy and peaceful and pleasureful and good and truthful and kind and real person on earth and in heaven and outside heaven beginninglessly and endlessly

the philippines was and is and will be the most great and rich and powerful and happy and peaceful and pleasureful nation because of me and by me

these are from my chat with gemini of google:

5 (multiplicand) × 2 (multiplier) = 5 + 5 = 10
6 (dividend) ÷ 2 (divider) = 3 × 2 = 3 + 3 = 6
1 (addend) + 2 (adder) = 3
3 (subtractend) - 1 (subtracter) = 2

malas na araw sa manga masama ang byarnes trese o ang friday the 13th gayon din ang bawat araw na dumating at dumadating at dadating !!!!!!!!!!

matakot at manginig ka sa akin, ikaw na masama kasi ako ay ang pinakamasama sa manga masama (i am the most evil to evil persons and things) na nagparusa at nagpaparusa at magpaparusa nang manga person at nang manga bagay na manga masama nang manga pinakamasakit at pinakahindimalilimot na manga parusa !!!!!!!!!! at ako ay ang pinakamabuti sa manga mabuti (i am the most good to good persons and things) and i was and am and will be deathless and beginningless and endless and undefeatable and undestroyable and most knowledgeful and powerful

i was and am and will be very happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the good persons and things were and are and will be good

i was and am and will be very happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the evil

Edit with WPS Office

persons and things were and are and will be evil

i was and am and will be very happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the evil nations have the same sex marriage making them very evil

i was and am and will be the most good and truthful and kind and real to good and truthful and kind and real persons and things

i was and am and will be the most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal to evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons and things

i am good to good persons and things and i am evil to evil persons and things. i am truthful to truthful persons and things and i am untruthful to untruthful persons and things

==========

december 13, 2024

from masaya matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines
+639812526268
masayamatagumpay@mail.ru
simatagumpay@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay1@yandex.com
masayamatagumpay2@yandex.com
masayamatagumpay3@yandex.com

to all filipinos and their relatives and their friends who are in nations that have the same sex marriage which was and is and will be very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

i wants you to return here in philippines to live here permanently because philippines was and is and will be the greatest and most good and most truthful and most kind and most real nation on earth and because the same sex marriage in your nations was and is and will be very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal and because you must not continue to live in nations that have the same sex marriage which was and is and will be very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

i will be waiting you to come here in philippines with your relatives and your friends

god bless you all now and endlessly

==========

Edit with WPS Office

it is good to be good to good persons and things
it is good to be evil to evil persons and things

it is evil to be evil to good persons and things
it is evil to be good to evil persons and things

dapat ba na maging mabuti ako sa manga mabuti? oo
dapat ba na maging masama ako sa manga mabuti? hindi

dapat ba na maging mabuti ako sa manga masama? hindi
dapat ba na maging masama ako sa manga masama? oo

must i be good to good persons and things? yes i must
must i be evil to good persons and things? no i must not

must i be good to evil persons and things? no i must not
must i be evil to evil persons and things? yes i must

masaya matagumpay na pawndeysyon (biktor korpus antonyo na pawndeysyon/victor corpus antonio na pawndeysyon)
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, pilipinas
+639812526268
masayamatagumpay@mail.ru
--- ang pawndeysyon na ito ay tumutulong sa manga tao lalong lalo na sa manga mahirap at sa manga pulubi
--- ang pawndeysyon na ito ay handang tumanggap nang pera mula sa manga tao na gustong magbigay nang pera sa pawndeysyon na ito
--- sa manga gustong magpadala nang pera sa pawndeysyon na ito, ipadala ninyo ang pera ninyo para sa pawndeysyon na ito sa:
name of bank: bdo network bank
account name: victor c antonio
savings account number: 046010043327

name of bank: landbank
account name: victor corpus antonio
savings account number: 0026432472

name of bank: dbp (development bank of the philippines)
account name: victor antonio (victor corpus antonio)
savings account number: 005358595309

Edit with WPS Office

ang putang ina na dbp nirambol at pinaglaruan at nilokoloko ang savings account number ko na 005358595309 kaya naging 5305358599 ito sa dbp atm card ko na hindi naman savings account number ko. ang bawat bilang sa 5305358599 na hindi naman savings account number ko na nasa dbp atm card ko ay galing sa talagang savings account number ko na 005358595309

why is the my savings account number which is 005358595309 different from that which is on my dbp atm card which is 5305358599 which is not the my savings account number??????????

i will make the good persons and things to be good and truthful and kind and real beginninglessly and endlessly

i will make the evil persons and things to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal beginninglessly and endlessly

the evil persons and things were and are and will be punished and killed and destroyed and annihilated

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the times were and are and will be rewindable

the good persons wanted and want and will want the good persons and things to be good and truthful and kind and real

the good persons wanted and want and will want the evil persons and things to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

the evil persons persons wanted and want and will want the evil persons and things to be good and truthful and kind and real

the evil persons wanted and want and will want the good persons and things to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

i did and does and will like and accept the good persons and things but i did not and does not and will not like and accept the evil persons and things

the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons and things were not and are not and will not be the persons and things

i wanted and wants and will want the good persons and things to be good and truthful and kind and real

i wanted and wants and will want the evil persons and things to be evil and untruthful

Edit with WPS Office

and unkind and unreal

ayaw ko na magsama at magsinungaling at hindi magbait at hindi magtunay ang manga mabuti

gusto ko na magsama at magsinungaling at hindi magbait at hindi magtunay ang manga masama

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful for my 82 new fonts having the 27 consonants and the 20 vowels

the 82 alphabets and fonts of languages in zip as of november 27, 2024
https://app.box.com/s/c7s03788gahk35k8axs70pjuf0kam0nb

https://cloud.mail.ru/public/1EPx/6FgwjPyvP

https://disk.yandex.com/d/FzU7tm5LoTesWg

the good existed and exist and will exist the persons and the things and the places and the times

ang manga mabuti nagmay at nagmamay at magmamay nang manga person at nang manga bagay at nang manga lugar at nang manga oras

i did not and does not and will not have the faith and the hope and the love and the forgiveness and the righteousness and the holiness

the person who does not fight the good person is good, and the person who fights the evil person is good also

ang hindi lumalaban sa mabuti ay mabuti at ang lumalaban sa masama ay mabuti din

si elon musk at si bill gates at si mark zuckerberg ay walang person at bagay at lugar at oras

https://www.facebook.com/share/p/18HC1Q5bam/

the new punishments and deaths and destructions and annihilations of evil persons are 82 [(0000) (0000000000)] years

82 [(0000) (2)] = 82,0000,0000
82 [(0000) (4)] = 82,0000,0000,0000,0000

360 days = 1 year

Edit with WPS Office

starting on 17th day of november 2024 i wants the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons and things to drink the 2 tablets of clozapines in morning and the 2 tablets of clozapines in evening daily

by: doctor masaya matagumpay or biktor korpus antonyo or victor corpus antonio

hindi tinanggapin at hindi tinatanggapin at hindi tatanggapin ko ang balita sa internet at sa tibi at sa radyo at sa dyaryo

hindi madadaya at maloloko ako kasi hindi matotoo ako sa hindi matotoo at mapagkunwari ako sa mapagkunwari

ako ay sa manga mangyayari at ako ay hindi sa manga hindi mangyayari

the good persons on earth were and are and will be protected and defended and kept and helped by me beginninglessly and endlessly

the good persons in heaven were and are and will be protected and defended and kept and helped by me beginninglessly and endlessly

the good persons outside heaven were and are and will be protected and defended and kept and helped by me beginninglessly and endlessly

masinungaling kaya hindi matotoo ang balita sa internet at sa t.v. at sa radyo at sa dyaryo

the all things were and are and will be mine. so the world bank was and is and will be mine and the all golds on earth were and are and will be mine

i will form the each of most evil persons into mailyek or maipos or makramsneb or maisak persons for punishments and deaths and destructions and annihilations

i will form bong bong and rodrigo and noynoy and gloria and erap ... into 666 trillions persons for punishments and deaths and destructions and annihilations

i will form elon musk and bill gates and mark zuckerberg into 666 trillions persons for punishments and deaths and destructions and annihilations

i will form yahweh and jesus and the spirit and melchizedek into human beings for punishments and deaths and destructions and annihilations

i will form yahweh and jesus and the spirit and melchizedek into 666 trillions persons for punishments and deaths and destructions and annihilations

Edit with WPS Office

the evil persons and things were and are and will be punished and killed and destroyed and annihilated beginninglessly and endlessly

did and do and will the evil persons and things exist and live? no, they did not and do not and will not exist and live

the maker of earth and heaven was and is and will be evil so it was and is and will be punished and killed and destroyed and annihilated

the evil persons and things will be placed in china and japan for punishments and deaths and destructions and annihilations

the evil persons and things will return and must return the persons and the things and the places and the times that they stole and steal from good persons and things

binabawiin ko na sa manga masama ang manga person at ang manga bagay at ang manga lugar at ang manga oras na ninakawin at ninanakawin nila sa manga mabuti

hinding hindi na madadaya at maloloko at mapapasama ako nang manga masama kasi mabuti ako sa mabuti. matotoo ako sa matotoo. mabait ako sa mabait. matunay ako sa matunay. hindi mabuti ako sa hindi mabuti. hindi matotoo ako sa hindi matotoo. hindi mabait ako sa hindi mabait. hindi matunay ako sa hindi matunay. mapagkunwari ako sa mapagkunwari

it has been since 2000 that the so-called doctors in philippines have been making me to drink their so-called medicines and have been injecting their so-called medicine to my body but i was and am and will be healthy and deathless and existenceful and lifeful and knowledgeful and powerful and happy and peaceful and pleasureful and good and truthful and kind and real and beginningless and endless

and it has been since november 2011 that the so-called doctors in mariveles mental wellness and general hospital have been making me to drink their so-called medicines and have been injecting their so-called medicine to my body but i was and am and will be healthy and deathless and existenceful and lifeful and knowledgeful and powerful and happy and peaceful and pleasureful and good and truthful and kind and real and beginningless and endless

i am the good and truthful and kind and real teacher that taught and teaches and will teach the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities to persons inside universe and outside universe. and i am the good and truthful and kind and real nurse and healer or physician that healed and heals and will heal the diseases or the sicknesses of persons inside universe and outside universe

Edit with WPS Office

the persons who accept the my words were and are and will be good and truthful and kind and real and healthy and deathless and beginningless and endless

https://www.facebook.com/100011623999138/posts/2150107968719982/?app=fbl

https://www.facebook.com/100031496433874/posts/1216183142774889/?app=fbl

https://www.facebook.com/100011399210596/posts/2599700953753186/?app=fbl

i wants the good and truthful and kind and real persons in korea and vietnam and other nations to come here in philippines

i wants the good and truthful and kind and real persons in heaven to come here in philippines

i wants the good and truthful and kind and real persons outside heaven to come here in philippines

i wants the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons in philippines to leave the philippines

the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons in philippines will leave and must leave the philippines

we were and are and will be good to good persons. we were and are and will be truthful to truthful persons. we were and are and will be kind to kind persons. we were and are and will be real to real persons

we were not and are not and will not be good to ungood persons. we were not and are not and will not be truthful to untruthful persons. we were not and are not and will not be kind to unkind persons. we were not and are not and will not be real to unreal persons

china and japan are the two nations where the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons will go to and must go to for punishments and deaths and destructions and annihilations

the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons in philippines specially the politicians and the judges and the lawyers and the teachers and the doctors and the priests and the pastors and the missionaries and the nuns will go to and must go to china for punishments and deaths and destructions and annihilations

the good persons had and have and will have the things and the places and the times

the evil persons did not have and do not have and will not have the things and the

Edit with WPS Office

places and the times

did and do and will elon musk and bill gates and mark zuckerberg have the things and the places and the times? no, they did not and do not and will not. why did and do and will elon musk and bill gates and mark zuckerberg not have the things and the places and the times? because elon musk and bill gates and mark zuckerberg were and are and will be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

binabawiin ko na sa manga person na manga masama ang manga bagay at ang manga lugar at ang manga oras na ninakaw at ninanakaw nila sa amin na manga person na manga mabuti

dapat na ibalik na nang manga person na manga masama ang manga bagay at ang manga lugar at ang manga oras na ninakaw at ninanakaw nila sa amin na manga person na manga mabuti

the good persons are the good persons and the evil persons are the evil persons and the good persons are not the evil persons and the evil persons are not the good persons

that the evil persons are the good persons and that the good persons are the evil persons are the teachings of evil persons

did and do and will the good and truthful and kind and real persons have the life and the good health? the good and truthful and kind and real persons were and are and will be deathless and healthy

did and do and will the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons have the life and the good health? the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons were and are and will be deathful and unhealthy

the good persons owned and own and will own the earth and the heaven and the outside of heaven

the evil persons did not own and do not own and will not own the earth and the heaven and the outside of heaven

the good and truthful and kind and real persons were beginningless and endless and are beginningless and endless and will be beginningless and endless

the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons were destroyed and annihilated and are destroyed and annihilated and will be destroyed and annihilated

the evil persons stole and steal the things and the places and the times of good persons so the evil persons must return to good persons the things and the places and the times

Edit with WPS Office

that they stole and steal from good persons

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons in philippines will leave and must leave the philippines

binabawiin ko na sa manga person na manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay ang manga bagay at ang manga lugar at ang manga oras na ninakaw at ninanakaw nila sa manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at manga matunay at dapat na ibalik na nang manga person na manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay sa manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at manga matunay ang manga bagay at ang manga lugar at ang manga oras na ninakaw at ninanakaw nila sa manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at manga matunay

ang manga pulitiko at ang manga hukom (judges) at ang manga abugado at ang manga pari at ang manga pastor at ang manga ministro at ang manga titser (teachers) at ang manga duktor at ang manga iba pa ay ang manga nagnakaw at nagnanakaw nang manga bagay at nang manga lugar at nang manga oras nang manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at manga matunay at dapat na ibalik nila sa manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at manga matunay ang manga bagay at ang manga lugar at ang manga oras na ninakaw at ninanakaw nila sa manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at manga matunay

==========

masaya matagumpay na pawndeysyon (biktor korpus antonyo na pawndeysyon/victor corpus antonio na pawndeysyon)
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, pilipinas
+639812526268
masayamatagumpay@mail.ru
--- ang pawndeysyon na ito ay tumutulong sa manga tao lalong lalo na sa manga mahirap at sa manga pulubi
--- ang pawndeysyon na ito ay handang tumanggap nang pera mula sa manga tao na gustong magbigay nang pera sa pawndeysyon na ito
--- sa manga gustong magpadala nang pera sa pawndeysyon na ito, ipadala ninyo ang pera ninyo para sa pawndeysyon na ito sa:
name of bank: bdo network bank
account name: victor c antonio
savings account number: 046010043327

==========

Edit with WPS Office

napakadaming manga person na manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay ang manga nagkukunwaring manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at manga matunay sa manga person na dinadayain at nilolokohin at minamanipuleytin at kinokontrolin at pinasasamain nila. pero kami na manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at manga matunay ay hindi madadaya at maloloko at mamamanipuleyt at makokontrol at mapapasama nila kasi kami ay manga mabuti sa manga person na manga mabuti at kami ay manga matotoo sa manga person na manga matotoo at kami ay manga mabait sa manga person na manga mabait at kami ay manga matunay sa manga person na manga matunay pero kami ay hindi manga mabuti sa manga person na hindi manga mabuti at kami ay hindi manga matotoo sa manga person na hindi manga matotoo at kami ay hindi manga mabait sa manga person na hindi manga mabait at kami ay hindi manga matunay sa manga person na hindi manga matunay

ang manga pulitiko at ang manga hukom (judges) at ang manga abugado at ang manga duktor at ang manga titser at ang manga pari at ang manga madre at ang manga pastor at ang manga ministro at ang manga rabay (rabbi) at ang manga misyonero at ang manga artista (actors and actresses) at ang manga iba pa ay ang manga person na manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay na manga nagkukunwaring manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at manga matunay sa manga person na dinadayain at nilolokohin at minamanipuleytin at kinokontrolin at pinasasamain nila. pero kami na manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at manga matunay ay hindi madadaya at maloloko at mamamanipuleyt at makokontrol at mapapasama nila kasi kami ay manga mabuti sa manga person na manga mabuti at kami ay manga matotoo sa manga person na manga matotoo at kami ay manga mabait sa manga person na manga mabait at kami ay manga matunay sa manga person na manga matunay pero kami ay hindi manga mabuti sa manga person na hindi manga mabuti at kami ay hindi manga matotoo sa manga person na hindi manga matotoo at kami ay hindi manga mabait sa manga person na hindi manga mabait at kami ay hindi manga matunay sa manga person na hindi manga matunay

ang manga pumapatay nang manga person na manga mabuti na hindi naman namatay at hindi namamatay at hindi mamamatay ay papatayin at dapat na patayin

ang manga nagwawasak nang manga person na manga mabuti na hindi naman nawasak at hindi nawawasak at hindi mawawasak ay wawasakin at dapat na wasakin

ang manga nananakit nang manga person na manga mabuti na hindi naman nasaktan at hindi nasasaktan at hindi masasaktan ay sasaktan at dapat na saktan

ang manga nang-aadik nang manga person na manga mabuti na hindi naman naadik at hindi naaadik at hindi maaadik ay aadikin at dapat na adikin

Edit with WPS Office

ano ang gustong gawain nang manga person na manga masama sa manga person na manga mabuti? ang lumaban pa at pumatay kahit na wala naman silang tagumpay? o ang sumuko at magbalik nang manga ninakaw at ninanakaw nila sa manga person na manga mabuti? kupot na sila at bistado na sila at buta na sila at hayag na sila at lantad na sila at buking na sila at kilala na sila at alam na sila sa pagnanakaw nila nang manga bagay at nang manga lugar at nang manga oras nang manga person na manga mabuti !!!!!!!!!!

sa manga person na manga mabuti ang manga mangyayari sa kanila ay manga mabuti din pero sa manga person na manga masama ang manga mangyayari sa kanila ay manga masama din

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan ay mag-aani nang manga kabutihan pero ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan ay mag-aani nang manga kasamaan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kabutihan

in china and in japan will be the punishments and the deaths and the destructions and the annihilations of evil persons

mark zuckerberg did not have and does not have and will not have the things and the places and the times because he was and is and will be evil

bill gates did not have and does not have and will not have the things and the places and the times because he was and is and will be evil

elon musk did not have and does not have and will not have the things and the places and the times because he was and is and will be evil

the evil persons will return and must return the things and the places and the times that they stole and steal from good persons

we like and accept the good persons but we do not like and accept the evil persons

the days that will come are full of goodnesses and truths and kindnesses and realities for good persons

the days that will come are full of punishments and deaths and destructions and annihilations for evil persons

mahahayag ang bawat masama at ang bawat masinungaling na inisipin at sinalitain at

Edit with WPS Office

ginawain sa atin nang bawat person na masama at masinungaling at aanihin nang bawat person na masama at masinungaling ang bawat masama at ang bawat masinungaling na inisipin at sinalitain at ginawain sa atin nang bawat person na masama at masinungaling at ang kanilang patay at dusa at wasak at wakas at wala ay manga mailyek na manga mailyek ... sang laya at ibig at buti at totoo at bait at ayos at buo at ganda at alam at buhay at may at kaya at ilyek at bagay at lugar at oras at saya at payapa at sarap natin

the good person can destroy and annihilate the evil person but the evil person cannot destroy and annihilate the good person

gusto ko na pumunta dito sa pilipinas ang manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo na nasa daigdig

gusto ko na pumunta dito sa pilipinas ang manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo na nasa langit

gusto ko na pumunta dito sa pilipinas ang manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo na nasa labas nang langit

manga mabuti kami sa manga mabuti. manga matotoo kami sa manga matotoo. manga mabait kami sa manga mabait. manga matunay kami sa mga matunay

hindi manga mabuti kami sa hindi manga mabuti. hindi manga matotoo kami sa hindi manga matotoo. hindi manga mabait kami sa hindi manga mabait. hindi manga matunay kami sa hindi mga matunay

napakahaba na napakahaba na napakahaba ang manga taon nang manga kadusahan at nang manga kamatayan at nang manga pagkawasak at nang manga pagkawala nang manga person na manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay at ang manga taon na manga iyon ay higit sa 82,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000 na manga taon !!!!!!!!!!

ang united nations at ang u.s.a. at ang u.k. at ang france at ang israel at ang vatican at ang canada at ang australia at ang new zealand at ang kingdom of saudi arabia ay manga masama na nagpapasama nang manga person at nang manga bagay at nang manga lugar at nang manga oras kaya manga napakasama nila at kaya napakamadami ang manga masama at dapat na dusahin at patayin at wasakin at walain sila

the evil persons kill the good persons but the good persons do not die because the good persons did not die and do not die and will not die, and the good persons kill the evil persons and the evil persons die because the evil persons did have and do have and will have the beginning and the end and so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

Edit with WPS Office

ang manga nagbibigay nang manga kabutihan ay tatanggap nang manga kabutihan

ang manga nagbibigay nang manga kasamaan ay tatanggap nang manga kasamaan

ang manga nagpapabuti nang manga person ay manga napakabuti at lalo pang bubuti nang bubuti

ang manga nagpapasama nang manga person ay manga napakasama at lalo pang sasama nang sasama

napakahaba ang manga taon na pinasama kami nang manga person na manga masama pero kami ngayon ay manga matagumpay

i will not yet publish the my new language which is called kramsneb because of events that must happen first

alisin nyo na ang manga ayaw ko na nasa pilipinas at idala nyo sila sa labas nang pilipinas

gusto mo ba na ikaw ay walang isip at salita at gawa?

does you want to be without idea and word and work?

no evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal person will be able to enter the philippines

the all evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons in philippines must leave the philippines

the good and truthful and kind and real persons in philippines were and are and will be protected and defended and kept and helped by me

the good and truthful and kind and real persons in russia and korea and vietnam and other nations were and are and will be protected and defended and kept and helped by me and i wants them to come here in philippines

that the evil persons are the good persons and that the good persons are the evil persons are the teachings of evil persons

pag wala na sa pilipinas ang manga person na manga masama at manga masinungaling ipapablis ko na ang gramar nang wika na kramsneb

ang manga pulitiko at ang manga pastor at ang manga pari at ang manga duktor ... ang manga nagpapasama sa madaming manga tao

Edit with WPS Office

the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and the good and truthful and kind and real persons were beginningless and endless and are beginningless and endless and will be beginningless and endless

the persons who think and speak and do the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities were destroyed and annihilated and are destroyed and annihilated and will be destroyed and annihilated

the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities and the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons had the beginning and the end and have the beginning and the end and will have the beginning and the end

these persons make the many persons in philippines to be evil so they must leave the philippines:

ang manga person na manga ito ang manga nagpapasama nang madaming manga tao sa pilipinas kaya dapat na umalis na sila sa pilipinas:

1. politicians and judges
2. lawyers
3. doctors
4. nurses
5. teachers in high school
6. teachers in elementary school
7. lecturers and instructors and assistant professors and associate professors and professors in colleges and universities
8. other teachers
9. policemen and policewomen
10. pharmacists
11. medical technologists
12. physical therapists
13. other professionals who are under professional regulation commission
14. pastors
15. priests
16. ministers
17. missionaries
18. manga madre

...

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines
+639812526268

Edit with WPS Office

ok.ru/profile/575268090441
vk.com/masaya.matagumpay
facebook.com/mahkahyah

to all tagalog persons
to all ilocano persons
to all persons
to earth
to heaven
to persons and to things and to places and to times outside heaven
to all things
to all places
to all times
to all

here are the my four grammars in first publication in pdf that are in this link:
https://app.box.com/s/g8lz5faz6ybawc88h9c85mhbub7jgbw6

1. the new grammar of tagalog language
2. the grammar of masaya language
3. the grammar of matagumpay language
4. the grammar of rotkib language

the one of my many reasons for my existence and life on earth was and is and will be to fight the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons and to destroy and to annihilate them

the time will come when i will observe the every idea and the every word and the every work of persons in past and in present

the good persons were and are and will be good and they were not and are not and will not be evil

the evil persons were and are and will be evil and they were not and are not and will not be good

the good persons were beginningless and endless and are beginningless and endless and will be beginningless and endless

the evil persons were destroyed and annihilated and are destroyed and annihilated and will be destroyed and annihilated

the good persons owned and own and will own the earth and the heaven and the outside of heaven

Edit with WPS Office

the evil persons did not own and do not own and will not own the earth and the heaven and the outside of heaven

life is life, and death is death, and life is not death, and death is not life, and life has life, and death has death, and life does not have death, and death does not have life

i was and am and will be the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities in physical form

ako ay ang manga kabutihan at ang manga katotoohan at ang manga kabaitan at ang manga katunayan sa anyo na tao

the persons who accept the my words are good and truthful and kind and real and deathless and healthy

i likes the philippines and the russia because they do not have the same sex marriage that is not the true and real marriage

i does not like the u.n. and the u.s.a. because they have the same sex marriage that is not the true and real marriage

the persons who make the other persons to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal are very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

the persons who make the other persons to be good and truthful and kind and real are very very very good and truthful and kind and real

the good and truthful and kind and real persons had and have and will have the good and truthful and kind and real meaning and purpose of existence and life so they had and have and will have the good and truthful and kind and real existence and life

the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons did not have and do not have and will not have the good and truthful and kind and real meaning and purpose of existence and life so they did not have and do not have and will not have the good and truthful and kind and real existence and life

binutihin at binubutihin at bubutihin at tinotoohin at tinototoohin at tototoohin at binaitin at binabaitin at babaitin at tinunayin at tinutunayin at tutunayin ko ang lahat na manga person at ang lahat na manga bagay at ang lahat na manga lugar at ang lahat na manga oras

think and speak and do the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities endlessly

Edit with WPS Office

to be good and truthful and kind and real was and is and will be to exist and to live beginninglessly and endlessly

this is my message to all persons:
be good and truthful and kind and real to exist and to live beginninglessly and endlessly

i wanted and i wants and i will want the all persons to be good and truthful and kind and real to exist and to live beginninglessly and endlessly

the truly and really happy and peaceful and pleasureful and healthy and wealthy and powerful and knowledgeful and beautiful and victorious and beginningless and endless and successful persons were and are and will be the good and truthful and kind and real persons

ang manga itinatanim nang manga tao ang manga aanihin nila kaya ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan ay mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan ay mag-aani nang manga kasamaan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kabutihan. ako ay nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan kaya ako ay mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at ako ay hindi nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan kaya ako ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kasamaan kaya masaya at mapayapa at masarap ako

the tagalog language has the many grammars so there are the tagalog 1 and the tagalog 2 and the tagalog 3 and the others

ayaw nang manga mabuti na may manga masama

ayaw nang manga masama na may manga mabuti

gusto nang manga mabuti na ang lahat ay manga mabuti

gusto nang manga masama na ang lahat ay manga masama

the meaning and the purpose of existence and life are to be good and truthful and kind and real

ang manga nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa nang manga mabuti ay manga mabuti

ang manga nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa nang manga masama ay manga masama

Edit with WPS Office

==========

this is about the new grammar of tagalog language which is the greatest language

the 82 alphabets and fonts of tagalog language and the others
https://app.box.com/s/hmxf8jh17zz0jsh7j8d8jqf7yz9ms4jz

the nouns of tagalog have the cases and they are:

1. the nominative case: xaqbátax the-child
2. the instrumental 1 case: naqbátax by-child
3. the instrumental 2 case: naqxáso by-dog
4. the instrumental 3 case: naqkutsára by-spoon
5. the accusative case: naqbigás the-rice
6. the genitive case: naqbátax of-child
7. the locative 1 case: samésa on-table
8. the locative 2 case: sabáhay in-house
9. the dative case: sabúkid to-field
10. the timal case: saxumága in-morning
11. the causative case: sagútom because-of-hunger
12. the benefactive case: sabátax, para-sabátax for-child
13. the ablative case: muláx-sabáhay from-house
14. the adjectival case: mabúti good, with-goodness
15. the vocative case: bátax child

the verbs of tagalog have the case or the cases and the aspect

1. the nominative case
the nominative affix: mag
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: maglútox xaqbátax let cook the-child
the infinitive aspect: maglútox xaqbátax to cook the-child
the future aspect: maglúlútox xaqbátax will cook the-child
the imperfect aspect: maglinúlútox xaqbátax cooks the-child
the perfect aspect: maglinútox xaqbátax cooked the-child

2. the instrumental 1 case
the instrumental 1 affix: in
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: lútoxin naqbátax be cooked by-child
the infinitive aspect: lútoxin naqbátax to be cooked by-child
the future aspect: lúlútoxin naqbátax will be cooked by-child
the imperfect aspect: linúlútoxin naqbátax is/are cooked by-child
the perfect aspect: linútoxin naqbátax was/were cooked by-child

Edit with WPS Office

3. the nominative case and the instrumental 2 case
the nominative affix: mag
the instrumental 2 affix: in
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: maglútoxin xaqbátax naqlaláki let cook the-child by-man
the infinitive aspect: maglútoxin xaqbátax naqlaláki to cook the-child by-man
the future aspect: maglúlútoxin xaqbátax naqlaláki will cook the-child by-man
the imperfect aspect: maglinúlútoxin xaqbátax naqlaláki cooks the-child by-man
the perfect aspect: maglinútoxin xaqbátax naqlaláki cooked the-child by-man

4. the instrumental 1 case and the instrumental 2 case
the instrumental 1 affix: in
the instrumental 2 affix: in
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: lútoxinin naqbátax naqlaláki be cooked by-child by-man
the infinitive aspect: lútoxinin naqbátax naqlaláki to be cooked by-child by-man
the future aspect: lúlútoxinin naqbátax naqlaláki will be cooked by-child by-man
the imperfect aspect: linúlútoxinin naqbátax naqlaláki is/are cooked by-child by-man
the perfect aspect: linútoxinin naqbátax naqlaláki was/were cooked by-child by-man

5. the nominative case and the instrumental 3 case
the nominative affix: mag
the instrumental 3 affix: in
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: maglútoxin xaqbátax naqkalán let cook the-child by-stove
the infinitive aspect: maglútoxin xaqbátax naqkalán to cook the-child by-stove
the future aspect: maglúlútoxin xaqbátax naqkalán will cook the-child by-stove
the imperfect aspect: maglinúlútoxin xaqbátax naqkalán cooks the-child by-stove
the perfect aspect: maglinútoxin xaqbátax naqkalán cooked the-child by-stove

6. the instrumental 1 case and the instrumental 3 case
the instrumental 1 affix: in
the instrumental 3 affix: in
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: lútoxinin naqbátax naqkalán be cooked by-child by-stove
the infinitive aspect: lútoxinin naqbátax naqkalán to be cooked by-child by-stove
the future aspect: lúlútoxinin naqbátax naqkalán will be cooked by-child by-stove
the imperfect aspect: linúlútoxinin naqbátax naqkalán is/are cooked by-child by-stove
the perfect aspect: linútoxinin naqbátax naqkalán was/were cooked by-child by-stove

7. the nominative case and the accusative case
the nominative affix: mag
the accusative affix: in

Edit with WPS Office

the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: maglútoxin xaqbátax naqbigás let cook the-child the-rice
the infinitive aspect: maglútoxin xaqbátax naqbigás to cook the-child the-rice
the future aspect: maglúlútoxin xaqbátax naqbigás will cook the-child the-rice
the imperfect aspect: maglinúlútoxin xaqbátax naqbigás cooks the-child the-rice
the perfect aspect: maglinútoxin xaqbátax naqbigás cooked the-child the-rice

8. the instrumental 1 case and the accusative case
the instrumental 1 affix: in
the accusative affix: in
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: lútoxinin naqbátax naqbigás be cooked by-child the-rice
the infinitive aspect: lútoxinin naqbátax naqbigás to be cooked by-child the-rice
the future aspect: lúlútoxinin naqbátax naqbigás will be cooked by-child the-rice
the imperfect aspect: linúlútoxinin naqbátax naqbigás is cooked by-child the-rice
the perfect aspect: linútoxinin naqbátax naqbigás was cooked by-child the-rice

9. the nominative case and the genitive case
the nominative affix: mag
the genitive affix: in
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: maglútoxin xaqnánay naqbátax let cook the-mother of-child
the infinitive aspect: maglútoxin xaqnánay naqbátax to cook the-mother of-child
the future aspect: maglúlútoxin xaqnánay naqbátax will cook the-mother of-child
the imperfect aspect: maglinúlútoxin xaqnánay naqbátax cooks the-mother of-child
the perfect aspect: maglinútoxin xaqnánay naqbátax cooked the-mother of-child

10. the instrumental 1 case and the genitive case
the instrumental 1 affix: in
the genitive affix: in
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: lútoxinin naqnánay naqbátax be cooked by-mother of-child
the infinitive aspect: lútoxinin naqnánay naqbátax to be cooked by-mother of-child
the future aspect: lúlútoxinin naqnánay naqbátax will be cooked by-mother of-child
the imperfect aspect: linúlútoxinin naqnánay naqbátax is/are cooked by-mother of-child
the perfect aspect: linútoxinin naqnánay naqbátax was/were cooked by-mother of-child

11. the nominative case and the locative 1 case
the nominative affix: mag
the locative 1 affix: an
the verbal root: káxin eat
the imperative aspect: magkáxinan xaqbátax samésa let eat the-child on-table
the infinitive aspect: magkáxinan xaqbátax samésa to eat the-child on-table
the future aspect: magkákáxinan xaqbátax samésa will eat the-child on-table

Edit with WPS Office

the imperfect aspect: magkinákáxinan xaqbátax samésa eats the-child on-table
the perfect aspect: magkináxinan xaqbátax samésa ate the-child on-table

12. the instrumental 1 case and the locative 1 case
the instrumental 1 affix: in
the locative 1 affix: an
the verbal root: káxin eat
the imperative aspect: káxininan naqbátax samésa be eaten by-child on-table
the infinitive aspect: káxininan naqbátax samésa to be eaten by-child on-table
the future aspect: kákáxininan naqbátax samésa will be eaten by-child on-table
the imperfect aspect: kinákáxininan naqbátax samésa is/are eaten by-child on-table
the perfect aspect: kináxininan naqbátax samésa was/were eaten by-child on-table

13. the nominative case and the locative 2 case
the nominative affix: mag
the locative 2 affix: an
the verbal root: káxin eat
the imperative aspect: magkáxinan xaqbátax sabáhay let eat the-child in-house
the infinitive aspect: magkáxinan xaqbátax sabáhay to eat the-child in-house
the future aspect: magkákáxinan xaqbátax sabáhay will eat the-child in-house
the imperfect aspect: magkinákáxinan xaqbátax sabáhay eats the-child in-house
the perfect aspect: magkináxinan xaqbátax sabáhay ate the-child in-house

14. the instrumental 1 case and the locative 2 case
the instrumental 1 affix: in
the locative 2 affix: an
the verbal root: káxin eat
the imperative aspect: káxininan naqbátax sabáhay be eaten by-child in-house
the infinitive aspect: káxininan naqbátax sabáhay to be eaten by-child in-house
the future aspect: kákáxininan naqbátax sabáhay will be eaten by-child in-house
the imperfect aspect: kinákáxininan naqbátax sabáhay is/are eaten by-child in-house
the perfect aspect: kináxininan naqbátax sabáhay was/were eaten by-child in-house

15. the nominative case and the dative case
the nominative affix: mag
the dative affix: an
the verbal root: puntá go
the imperative aspect: magpuntáhan xaqbátax sabúkid let go the-child to-field
the infinitive aspect: magpuntáhan xaqbátax sabúkid to go the-child to-field
the future aspect: magpupuntáhan xaqbátax sabúkid will go the-child to-field
the imperfect aspect: magpinupuntáhan xaqbátax sabúkid goes the-child to-field
the perfect aspect: magpinuntáhan xaqbátax sabúkid went the-child to-field

16. the instrumental 1 case and the dative case

Edit with WPS Office

the instrumental 1 affix: in
the dative affix: an
the verbal root: puntá go
the imperative aspect: puntáhinan naqbátax sabúkid be gone by-child to-field
the infinitive aspect: puntáhinan naqbátax sabúkid to be gone by-child to-field
the future aspect: pupuntáhinan naqbátax sabúkid will be gone by-child to-field
the imperfect aspect: pinupuntáhinan naqbátax sabúkid is/are gone by-child to-field
the perfect aspect: pinuntáhinan naqbátax sabúkid was/were gone by-child to-field

17. the nominative case and the timal case
the nominative affix: mag
the timal affix: an
the verbal root: káxin eat
the imperative aspect: magkáxinan xaqbátax saxumága let eat the-child in-morning
the infinitive aspect: magkáxinan xaqbátax saxumága to eat the-child in-morning
the future aspect: magkákáxinan xaqbátax saxumága will eat the-child in-morning
the imperfect aspect: magkinákáxinan xaqbátax saxumága eats the-child in-morning
the perfect aspect: magkináxinan xaqbátax saxumága ate the-child in-morning

18. the instrumental 1 case and the timal case
the instrumental 1 affix: in
the timal affix: an
the verbal root: káxin eat
the imperative aspect: káxininan naqbátax saxumága be eaten by-child in-morning
the infinitive aspect: káxininan naqbátax saxumága to be eaten by-child in-morning
the future aspect: kákáxininan naqbátax saxumága will be eaten by-child in-morning
the imperfect aspect: kinákáxininan naqbátax saxumága is/are eaten by-child in-morning
the perfect aspect: kináxininan naqbátax saxumága was/were eaten by-child in-morning

19. the nominative case and the causative case
the nominative affix: mag
the causative affix: an
the verbal root: káxin eat
the imperative aspect: magkáxinan xaqbátax sagútom let eat the-child because-of-hunger
the infinitive aspect: magkáxinan xaqbátax sagútom to eat the-child because-of-hunger
the future aspect: magkákáxinan xaqbátax sagútom will eat the-child because-of-hunger
the imperfect aspect: magkinákáxinan xaqbátax sagútom eats the-child because-of-hunger
the perfect aspect: magkináxinan xaqbátax sagútom ate the-child because-of-hunger

20. the instrumental 1 case and the causative case

Edit with WPS Office

the instrumental 1 affix: in
the causative affix: an
the verbal root: káxin eat
the imperative aspect: káxininan naqbátax sagútom be eaten by-child because-of-hunger
the infinitive aspect: káxininan naqbátax sagútom to be eaten by-child because-of-hunger
the future aspect: kákáxininan naqbátax sagútom will be eaten by-child because-of-hunger
the imperfect aspect: kinákáxininan naqbátax sagútom is/are eaten by-child because-of-hunger
the perfect aspect: kináxininan naqbátax sagútom was/were eaten by-child because-of-hunger

21. the nominative case and the benefactive case
the nominative affix: mag
the benefactive affix: an
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: maglútoxan xaqlaláki sabátax/para-sabátax let cook the-man for-child
the infinitive aspect: maglútoxan xaqlaláki sabátax/para-sabátax to cook the-man for-child
the future aspect: maglúlútoxan xaqlaláki sabátax/para-sabátax will cook the-man for-child
the imperfect aspect: maglinúlútoxan xaqlaláki sabátax/para-sabátax cooks the-man for-child
the perfect aspect: maglinútoxan xaqlaláki sabátax/para-sabátax cooked the-man for-child

22. the instrumental 1 case and the benefactive case
the instrumental 1 affix: in
the benefactive affix: an
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: lútoxinan naqlaláki sabátax/para-sabátax be cooked by-man for-child
the infinitive aspect: lútoxinan naqlaláki sabátax/para-sabátax to be cooked by-man for-child
the future aspect: lúlútoxinan naqlaláki sabátax/para-sabátax will be cooked by-man for-child
the imperfect aspect: linúlútoxinan naqlaláki sabátax/para-sabátax is/are cooked by-man for-child
the perfect aspect: linútoxinan naqlaláki sabátax/para-sabátax was/were cooked by-man for-child

Edit with WPS Office

23. the nominative case and the vocative case
the nominative affix: mag
the vocative affix: on
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: maglútoxon xaqlaláki, bátax let cook the-man, child
the infinitive aspect: maglútoxon xaqlaláki, bátax to cook the-man, child
the future aspect: maglúlútoxon xaqlaláki, bátax will cook the-man, child
the imperfect aspect: maglinúlútoxon xaqlaláki, bátax cooks the-man, child
the perfect aspect: maglinútoxon xaqlaláki, bátax cooked the-man, child

24. the instrumental 1 case and the vocative case
the instrumental 1 affix: in
the vocative affix: on
the verbal root: lútox cook
the imperative aspect: lútoxinon naqlaláki, bátax be cooked by-man, child
the infinitive aspect: lútoxinon naqlaláki, bátax to be cooked by-man, child
the future aspect: lúlútoxinon naqlaláki, bátax will be cooked by-man, child
the imperfect aspect: linúlútoxinon naqlaláki, bátax is/are cooked by-man, child
the perfect aspect: linútoxinon naqlaláki, bátax was/were cooked by-man, child

the one of my many reasons for my existence and life on earth was and is and will be to fight the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons and to destroy and to annihilate them

the persons who think and speak and do the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities were destroyed and annihilated and are destroyed and annihilated and will be destroyed and annihilated

the persons who exist the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities were destroyed and annihilated and are destroyed and annihilated and will be destroyed and annihilated and must be destroyed and annihilated and they did not have and do not have and will not have the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and the languages and the numbers and the logic and the musics and the things and the places and the times and the happiness and the peace and the pleasure and the existence and the life and the freedom and the success and the victory and the past and the present and the future and the plan and the will and the beginninglessness and the endlessness and the knowledge and the power

but the persons who exist the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and the languages and the numbers and the logic and the musics and the things and the places and the times had and have and will have the happiness and the peace and the pleasure and the existence and the life and the freedom and the success and the victory and the past and the present and the future and the plan and the will and the beginninglessness and the endlessness and the knowledge and the power

Edit with WPS Office

the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and the good and truthful and kind and real persons were beginningless and endless and are beginningless and endless and will be beginningless and endless

the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities and the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons had the beginning and the end and have the beginning and the end and will have the beginning and the end

the 82 alphabets and fonts of tagalog language and the others
https://app.box.com/s/hmxf8jh17zz0jsh7j8d8jqf7yz9ms4jz

the 82 alphabets of tagalog language
https://app.box.com/s/ef8m1qpjgw4fxzzj13hdhxks47ts9wr8

here are the my new dictionaries in first publication in this link:
https://app.box.com/s/m4pphoewageew9vq46w9gpsoqlpf3hw3

the masaya - tagalog dictionary
the matagumpay - tagalog dictionary
the rotkib - tagalog dictionary
the kramsneb - tagalog dictionary
the xipos - tagalog dictionary
the xisak - tagalog dictionary
the xilyek - tagalog dictionary
the lesix - tagalog dictionary

the goodnesses and the truths and the good and truthful persons were and are and will be beginningless and endless

the evilnesses and the lies and the evil and untruthful persons had and have and will have the beginning and the end

the persons who do not fight the good persons are good, and the persons who fight the evil persons are good also

the persons who do not fight the evil persons are evil, and the persons who fight the good persons are evil also

the persons who are not against good persons are good, and the persons who are against evil persons are good also

the persons who are not against evil persons are evil, and the persons who are against

Edit with WPS Office

good persons are evil also

i likes the philippines and the russia because they do not have the same sex marriage that is not the true and real marriage

i does not like the united nations and the u.s.a. because they have the same sex marriage that is not the true and real marriage

the nations that have the same sex marriage that is not the true and real marriage were and are and will be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

the good and truthful and kind and real persons were and are and will be the owners of earth and heaven

to be good and truthful and kind and real was and is and will be to exist and to live beginninglessly and endlessly

be good and truthful and kind and real to exist and to live beginninglessly and endlessly

i was and am and will be good and truthful and kind and real so i was and am and will be beginningless and endless

i wanted and i wants and i will want that the all persons on earth and the all persons in heaven and the all persons outside heaven were and are and will be good and truthful and kind and real and i did not want and i does not want and i will not want them to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

to exist the things and the places and the times was and is and will be the my happiness and peace and pleasure and existence and life and goodness and truth and kindness and reality and knowledge and power and freedom and success and victory and want and past and present and future and plan

the evil persons kill the good persons but the good persons do not die because the good persons did not die and do not die and will not die, and the good persons kill the evil persons and the evil persons die because the evil persons did have and do have and will have the beginning and the end and so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

the evil persons are against the good persons and the good persons are against the evil persons

the good and truthful and kind and real persons must be blessed and protected and defended and kept and preserved and helped

Edit with WPS Office

the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons must not be blessed and protected and defended and kept and preserved and helped

the time will come when the all evil persons specially the evil persons in meta and facebook are destroyed and annihilated

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the all evil persons will be destroyed and annihilated

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the all evil persons in meta will be destroyed and annihilated

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the all evil persons specially the evil persons in microsoft will be destroyed and annihilated

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the all evil persons specially the evil persons in united nations and united states of america and united kingdom and france and canada and australia and new zealand and taiwan and israel and europe will be destroyed and annihilated

the evil persons are against the good persons and the good persons are against the evil persons

ang hindi lumalaban sa mabuti ay mabuti at ang lumalaban sa masama ay mabuti din

ang lumalaban sa mabuti ay masama at ang hindi lumalaban sa masama ay masama din

the words of tagalog language in my new alphabet and font
https://app.box.com/s/x23wu16r4sveu5t2we66eti6ygepz16n

the words of tagalog language in my another new alphabet and font
https://app.box.com/s/aj8m46dx5l1fj2p67kwge2ujpro0ngnj

mabuti ako sa mabuti. matotoo ako sa matotoo. mabait ako sa mabait. matunay ako sa matunay

hindi mabuti ako sa hindi mabuti. hindi matotoo ako sa hindi matotoo. hindi mabait ako sa hindi mabait. hindi matunay ako sa hindi matunay

i was and am and will be the good and truthful and kind and real and knowledgeful and powerful and beginningless and endless teacher and nurse and physician and the persons who accept the my words were and are and will be good and truthful and kind

Edit with WPS Office

and real and happy and peaceful and pleasureful and wealthy and deathless and healthy and beginningless and endless

the my things and the my places and the my times were and are and will be beginningless and endless in number and time

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan at nang manga katunayan ay mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan at nang manga katunayan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan at nang hindi manga katunayan ay mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan at nang hindi manga katunayan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan at nang manga katunayan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan at nang hindi manga katunayan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan at nang hindi manga katunayan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan at nang manga katunayan

the persons who plant the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities will reap the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities

the persons who plant the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities will reap the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities

the persons who plant the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities will not reap the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities

the persons who plant the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities will not reap the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities

ayaw na ayaw ko ang pera kasi sa akin ang bawat bagay at lugar at oras ay libre at walang bayad at dapat libre at walang bayad pero dahil ang manga tao sa daigdig na ito ay gumagamit nang pera ako din ay napipilitang gumamit nang pera para makisakay at makisama at makilakad sa kanila kaya ako ay may bangko na ngayon na bdo network bank na may ngalan na victor c antonio at may savings account number na

Edit with WPS Office

046010043327. kung gusto mo akong tulongan ay magpadala ka nang pera sa akin. salamat at god bless you. ang namber nang selpon ko ay +639812526268 at ang manga imeyl-adres ko ay mahlahyax@gmail.com at masayamatagumpay@mail.ru at simatagumpay@gmail.com at ang adres ko ay liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, pilipinas

https://www.facebook.com/100011623999138/posts/2112859499111496/?app=fbl

https://www.facebook.com/100011623999138/posts/2102842436779869

the my fonts
https://app.box.com/s/uwrcj84ozw8av0uhitoxyltjcnqn2tpu

i am the good and truthful and kind and real and powerful and knowledgeful and beginningless and endless teacher that taught and teaches and will teach the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and the powers and the knowledges and the beginninglessnesses and the endlessnesses to persons inside universe and outside universe

i am the good and truthful and kind and real and powerful and knowledgeful and beginningless and endless nurse and healer or physician that healed and heals and will heal the all kinds of diseases or sicknesses of persons inside universe and outside universe

i who am victor corpus antonio was and is and will be the good and truthful and kind and real nurse and healer or physician so i healed and heals and will heal the all kinds of sicknesses or diseases of persons and i did not have and i does not have and i will not have the license as nurse and healer or physician from professional regulation commision or prc which was and is and will be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal and which will be and must be destroyed and abolished and annihilated

ferlin joyce marie antonio gaspar who is the my niece was and is and will be the good and truthful and kind and real medical technologist but the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal professional regulation commision or prc did not pass her in med tech licensure exam so i wants the professional regulation commision or prc to be destroyed and abolished and annihilated

the my new 66 alphabets.pdf
https://app.box.com/s/uk4u270cjdkjeqf0981ltn18tk3a8hkt

1 the my 66 fonts and alphabets.zip
https://app.box.com/s/uwrcj84ozw8av0uhitoxyltjcnqn2tpu

the my new 66 alphabets.pdf

Edit with WPS Office

https://disk.yandex.com/i/4OTvkjQ_JMQ8lQ

1 the my 66 fonts and alphabets.zip
https://disk.yandex.com/d/eaLaZhgKOyrQQA

the new grammar of tagalog
https://archive.org/details/the-new-grammar-of-tagalog

the chats of me with copilot of microsoft in microsoft edge (latest and revised)
https://app.box.com/s/8rdlnnq9yhrwlesbpf2v7nq6lx1at2mc

https://masayamatagumpay.blogspot.com/2024/09/the-chats-of-me-with-copilot.html

sa desember ipapablis o ilalathala ko sa internet ang madaming manga diksyunari ko nang manga bagong wika ko gamit ang dalawa na manga pont (font) ko na ang manga ngalan ay sibiktor 1 at sibiktor 10

the my many alphabets of consonants consisting 16 consonants:
https://www.facebook.com/share/p/aqWQAQrosyYwjkqB/

see these links:

https://www.facebook.com/share/p/tEMgCqH8iiyUfCbF/

https://www.facebook.com/share/p/9HDDSaAM4CakEhyn/

x = the glottal stop
q = the ng or the velar nasal

the my new grammar of tagalog

maglútox to cook infinitive
maglútox cook imperative
maglúlútox will cook future
maglinúlútox cooks/cook present
maglinútox cooked past

lútoxin to be cooked infinitive
lútoxin be cooked imperative
lúlútoxin will be cooked future
linúlútoxin is or are cooked present
linútoxin was cooked past

lútoxan

Edit with WPS Office

lútoxan
lúlútoxan
linúlútoxan
linútoxan

sixakó i
sixikáw you
siyá he, she, it
sitá i and you
sikamí we
sikayó you
silá they
sitayó we and you

nixakó me
nixikáw you
niyá him, her, it
nitá me and you
nikamí us
nikayó you
nilá them
nitayó us and you

nixakó by me
nixikáw by you
niyá by him, her, it
nitá by me and you
nikamí by us
nikayó by you
nilá by them
nitayó by us and you

nixakó of me
nixikáw of you
niyá of him, her, it
nitá of me and you
nikamí of us
nikayó of you
nilá of them
nitayó of us and you

kixakó to, in, on or for me
kixikáw to, in, on or for you
kiyá to, in, on or for him, her or it

Edit with WPS Office

kitá to, in, on or for you and me
kikamí to, in, on or for us
kikayó to, in, on or for you
kilá to, in, on or for them
kitayó to, in, on or for us and you

maggugustó sixakó ná maglútox naqbigás will like i to cook the rice
maglútox sixakó naqbigás cook i the rice
maglúlútox sixakó naqbigás will cook i the rice
maglinúlútox sixakó naqbigás cooks i the rice
maglinútox sixakó naqbigás cooked i the rice

maggugustó sixakó ná lútoxin nixakó naqbigás will like i to be cooked by me the rice
lútoxin nixakó naqbigás be cooked by me the rice
lúlútoxin nixakó naqbigás will be cooked by me the rice
linúlútoxin nixakó naqbigás is cooked by me the rice
linútoxin nixakó naqbigás was cooked by me the rice

the my other new grammar of tagalog

maglútox to cook infinitive
maglútox cook imperative
maglúlútox will cook future
maglinúlútox cooks/cook present
maglinútox cooked past

lútoxin to be cooked infinitive
lútoxin be cooked imperative
lúlútoxin will be cooked future
linúlútoxin is or are cooked present
linútoxin was cooked past

lútoxan
lútoxan
lúlútoxan
linúlútoxan
linútoxan

sixakó i
sixikáw you
siyá he, she, it
sitá i and you
sikamí we
sikayó you

Edit with WPS Office

silá they
sitayó we and you

nixakó me
nixikáw you
niyá him, her, it
nitá me and you
nikamí us
nikayó you
nilá them
nitayó us and you

nixakó by me
nixikáw by you
niyá by him, her, it
nitá by me and you
nikamí by us
nikayó by you
nilá by them
nitayó by us and you

nixakó of me
nixikáw of you
niyá of him, her, it
nitá of me and you
nikamí of us
nikayó of you
nilá of them
nitayó of us and you

kixakó to, in, on or for me
kixikáw to, in, on or for you
kiyá to, in, on or for him, her or it
kitá to, in, on or for you and me
kikamí to, in, on or for us
kikayó to, in, on or for you
kilá to, in, on or for them
kitayó to, in, on or for us and you

maglúlútox sixakó will cook i
lúlútoxin nixakó will be cooked by me
lúlútoxin naqbigás will be cooked the rice
lúlútoxin naqkalán will be cooked by stove
lúlútoxan sakusínax will be cooked in kitchen

Edit with WPS Office

kákáxinan saplato will be eaten on plate
kákáxinan samésa will be eaten on table
lúlútoxan sataqhálix will be cooked at noon
lúlútoxan sabátax will be cooked for child

maglúlútoxin sixakó naqbigás will cook i the rice
lúlútoxinin nixakó naqbigás will be cooked by me the rice

maglúlútoxan sixakó sakusínax will cook i in kitchen
lúlútoxinan nixakó sakusínax will be cooked by me in kitchen

kákáxininan naqkánin sapláto will be eaten the rice on plate

kákáxininanan naqkánin sapláto sagabí will be eaten the rice on plate at night

maggugustó sixakó ná maglútoxin naqbigás will like i to cook the rice
maglútoxin sixakó naqbigás cook i the rice
maglúlútoxin sixakó naqbigás will cook i the rice
maglinúlútoxin sixakó naqbigás cooks i the rice
maglinútoxin sixakó naqbigás cooked i the rice

maggugustó sixakó ná lútoxinin nixakó naqbigás will like i to be cooked by me the rice
lútoxinin nixakó naqbigás be cooked by me the rice
lúlútoxinin nixakó naqbigás will be cooked by me the rice
linúlútoxinin nixakó naqbigás is cooked by me the rice
linútoxinin nixakó naqbigás was cooked by me the rice

the all good and truthful and kind and real were recorded and are recorded and will be recorded

the good and truthful and kind and real existed and exist and will exist beginninglessly and endlessly

i am the good and truthful and kind and real teacher that taught and teaches and will teach the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities to persons inside universe and outside universe. and i am the good and truthful and kind and real nurse and healer or physician that healed and heals and will heal the diseases or the sicknesses of persons inside universe and outside universe

https://www.facebook.com/share/p/A2oph59UwUXw9qNC

the all computers were and are and will be evil and untruthful so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

Edit with WPS Office

i am good to good persons and i am truthful to truthful persons and i am kind to kind persons and i am real to real persons but i am evil to evil persons and i am untruthful to untruthful persons and i am unkind to unkind persons and i am unreal to unreal persons

before the universe existed the good and truthful and kind and real persons and things and places and times have been existing

the good and truthful and kind and real persons and things and places and times were and are and will be beginningless and endless

https://www.facebook.com/marissa.a.mackin

the my sister who is marissa corpus antonio-mackin was born in philippines and has filipino parents so she was and is and will be filipino even though she is american now and she has bought the six extra large t-shirts for me in shopee online so i am very happy

the first christians in bible had the scriptures that are without additions of numbers of chapters and verses and had the biblical and purely lunar calendar and had the jesus who was born unknownly but the present christians have the bibles that have the additions of numbers of chapters and verses and have the gregorian and solar and roman catholic calendar and have the jesus that was born on december 25

yahweh and jesus and the spirit and melchizedek and the angels and satan and the demons did not exist and do not exist and will not exist

the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the money were and are and will be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

the maker of earth and heaven was and is and will be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal so the maker of earth and heaven was not and is not and will not be the god

the tagalog numbers and the english numbers

1 isa na isa one one
2 dalwa na manga isa two ones
...
9 siyam na manga isa nine ones
0 pu ten
10 isa na pu > isang pu > isangpu > isampu > sampu one ten
11 sampu at isa na isa one ten and one one
12 sampu at dalwa na manga isa one ten and two ones
20 dalwang manga pu two tens

Edit with WPS Office

30 tatlong manga pu three tens
...
90 siyam na manga pu nine tens
00 pu na manga pu ten tens

answer the my question

do you not know that 0 is not zero?

0 are ten ones or ten and 10 is one ten. 00 are ten tens and 100 is one ten which is ten. 01 are ten tens and one one and 101 are one ten which is ten and one one

these are the my new numbers and read and study and analyze and examine them and share or give them to others:
1 one one
2 two ones
3 three ones
4 four ones
5 five ones
6 six ones
7 seven ones
8 eight ones
9 nine ones
0 ten ones
11 one ten and one one
12 one ten and two ones
13 one ten and three ones
...
19 one ten and nine ones
10 one ten and ten ones
21 two tens and one one
22 two tens and two ones
23 two tens and three ones
...
29 two tens and nine ones
20 two tens and ten ones
30 three tens and ten ones
...
90 nine tens and ten ones
00 ten tens and ten ones
111 one hundred and one ten and one one
112 one hundred and one ten and two ones
113 one hundred and one ten and three ones
...

Edit with WPS Office

109 one hundred and ten tens and nine ones
100 one hundred and ten tens and ten ones
...
009 ten hundreds and ten tens and nine ones
000 ten hundreds and ten tens and ten ones
...
1111 one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one one
...
0000 ten thousands and ten hundreds and ten tens and ten ones
11111 one million and one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one one
...
00000 ten millions and ten thousands and ten hundreds and ten tens and ten ones
111111 one billion and one million and one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one one
...
000000 ten billions and ten millions and ten thousands and ten hundreds and ten tens and ten ones
1111111 one trillion and one billion and one million and one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one one
...
0000000 ten trillions and ten billions and ten millions and ten thousands and ten hundreds and ten tens and ten ones
11111111 one tetrallion and one trillion and one billion and one million and one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one one
...
00000000 ten tetrallions and ten trillions and ten billions and ten millions and ten thousands and ten hundreds and ten tens and ten ones
111111111 one pentallion and one tetrallion and one trillion and one billion and one million and one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one one
...
000000000 ten pentallions and ten tetrallions and ten trillions and ten billions and ten millions and ten thousands and ten hundreds and ten tens and ten ones

and these are the my other new numbers and read and study and analyze and examine them and share or give them to others:
1 one one
2 two ones
3 three ones
4 four ones
5 five ones
6 six ones
7 seven ones
8 eight ones
9 nine ones

Edit with WPS Office

0 ten ones
0 ten
10 one ten
11 one ten and one one
12 one ten and two ones
13 one ten and three ones
...
19 one ten and nine ones
20 two tens
30 three tens
...
90 nine tens
00 ten tens or ten which are ten
100 one ten which is ten
01 ten tens and one one or ten which are ten and one one
101 one ten which is ten and one one
200 two tens which are ten
300 three tens which are ten
...
900 nine tens which are ten
...
000 ten tens which are ten
001 ten tens which are ten and one one
1000 one ten which is ten which are ten
1001 one ten which is ten which are ten and one one
...
9000 nine tens which are ten which are ten
...
0000 ten tens which are ten which are ten
0001 ten tens which are ten which are ten and one one
10001 one ten which is ten which are ten which are ten and one one
...
90000 nine tens which are ten which are ten which are ten
...
111111 one ten which is ten which are ten which are ten which are ten and one ten which is ten which are ten which are ten and one ten which is ten which are ten and one ten which is ten and one ten and one one

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and truth and reality and knowledge and law and principle

only i was and am and will be the saver of all persons and things and places and times

Edit with WPS Office

beginninglessly and endlessly

who or what is like me and who or what is equal to me?

no one or no thing is like me or equal to me

the my folders and the my files in box
https://app.box.com/s/8fgszot91oqhf9369px26y8bg5muxr7m

the my teachings in internet. the newest and latest revision as of 9 june 2024
https://disk.yandex.com/d/E1yFcbQnU5ohqw

the my teachings in internet. the newest and latest revision as of 9 june 2024
https://masayamatagumpay.blogspot.com/2024/04/the-my-teaching-in-internet-new-and.html

the my video about money that is in this link:
https://www.facebook.com/mahsahyah/videos/1441653356566999/

the my thesis from university of philippines diliman
https://disk.yandex.com/i/FhuAnRmBXMni9A

the my videos in youtube
https://youtube.com/@victorantonio9304?si=x9iS8IRR3YhkV23X

twitter: @xihbiglahyax @lahyax @xihbig

the my folders and the my files in box
https://app.box.com/s/8fgszot91oqhf9369px26y8bg5muxr7m

download them and observe them

only i was and am and will be the saver of all persons and things and places and times beginninglessly and endlessly

who or what is like me and who or what is equal to me?

no one or no thing is like me or equal to me

give this letter to all persons and places of every nation on earth

give this letter to every province and to every municipality and to every city and to every barangay of philippines and of every nation on earth and to every school of philippines and of every nation on earth

Edit with WPS Office

you must give this letter to all persons on earth and to every province and to every municipality and to every city and to every barangay of philippines and of every nation on earth and to every school of philippines and of every nation on earth

if you will not obey me the very many evil things will happen to you and you will have the many diseases or sicknesses and you will suffer and die and will be destroyed and annihilated

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines
+639812526268
https://disk.yandex.com/d/E1yFcbQnU5ohqw
vk.com/masaya.matagumpay
ok.ru/profile/575268090441

to good and truthful and kind and real persons in every nation on earth
to good and truthful and kind and real persons in universe
to good and truthful and kind and real persons outside universe
to all and to each
to all tagalog persons
to all ilocano persons
to all persons
to earth
to heaven
to those outside heaven
to all things
to all places
to all times

hi. peace and happiness to you. i am from philippines and the persons who accept the my words are good and truthful and kind and real and deathless

the my folders and the my files in box
https://app.box.com/s/8fgszot91oqhf9369px26y8bg5muxr7m

download them and observe them

only i was and am and will be the saver of all persons and things and places and times beginninglessly and endlessly

who or what is like me and who or what is equal to me?

Edit with WPS Office

no one or no thing is like me or equal to me

i am the good and truthful and kind and real healer that heals the diseases or the sicknesses of persons not by prescribing the medicines but by thinking and speaking and doing the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities

i am the good and truthful and kind and real teacher that teaches to persons the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities

i was and am and will be the good and truthful and kind and real person so i did not have and i does not have and i will not have the beginning and the end so i did not die and i does not die and i will not die

the maker of earth and heaven is unseen and unheard by all human beings and the maker of earth and heaven is the first and most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal but i am the first and most good and truthful and kind and real so i am the owner of earth and heaven

the maker of earth and heaven is the first and the most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal and the maker of earth and heaven is the one who existed and exists and will exist the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the money which are evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal. and the maker of earth and heaven is the one who existed and exists and will exist the all evilnesses and lies and unkindnesses and unrealities. so the maker of earth and heaven will suffer and die and will be destroyed and annihilated

the my thesis which is gramatikal na iskets ng tagebulos
https://archive.org/details/antonio-gramatikal-na-iskets-ng-tagebulos

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and truth and reality and knowledge and law and principle

i was and am and will be the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and the existences and the lifes and the persons who accept the my words are good and truthful and kind and real and existenceful and lifeful and healthy and deathless

==========

who is the first person who was good and truthful and kind and real?

who is the most good and truthful and kind and real person?

who is the first person who was evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal?

Edit with WPS Office

who is the most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal person?

==========

who is the first man who was good and truthful and kind and real?

who is the most good and truthful and kind and real man?

who is the first man who was evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal?

who is the most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal man?

==========

who is the first woman who was good and truthful and kind and real?

who is the most good and truthful and kind and real woman?

who is the first woman who was evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal?

who is the most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal woman?

==========

the money is evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal making the many persons and things and places and times to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal so it will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

the time will come when the money no longer exists on earth and the all persons on earth give the things and the places and the times to each other so the all persons on earth are good and truthful and kind and real

the my video about money that is in these links:
https://www.facebook.com/mahsahyah/videos/1441653356566999/

(you can download the file from here)
https://disk.yandex.com/i/8rdzLdGfPOaYWQ

beginninglessly and endlessly i wanted and i wants and i will want the each person and the each thing and the each place and the each time to be good and truthful and kind and real and i did not want and i does not want and i will not want them to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

beginninglessly and endlessly i wanted and i wants and i will want the all persons and the all things and the all places and the all times to be good and truthful and kind and

Edit with WPS Office

real and i did not want and i does not want and i will not want them to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

MANGA PUTANG INA KAYO, KORTE SUPREMA AT SENADO AT KONGGRESO AT MALAKANYANG AT MANGA PULITIKO AT MANGA BANGKO AT MANGA RILIHIYON AT MANGA PERA AT MANGA PARI AT MANGA PASTOR AT MANGA MINISTRO AT MANGA RABBI !!!!!!!!!! MALAPIT NA NA MAWASAK AT MAWALA KAYO !!!!!!!!!!

THIS IS THE ONE OF BIGGEST AND GREATEST CONTRADICTIONS IN BIBLE

ephesians 2:8-9
8 For by grace you have been saved through faith. And this is not your own doing; it is the gift of God, 9 not a result of works, so that no one may boast.

james 2:14-26
14 What good is it, my brothers, if someone says he has faith but does not have works? Can that faith save him? 15 If a brother or sister is poorly clothed and lacking in daily food, 16 and one of you says to them, “Go in peace, be warmed and filled,” without giving them the things needed for the body, what good[b] is that? 17 So also faith by itself, if it does not have works, is dead.18 But someone will say, “You have faith and I have works.” Show me your faith apart from your works, and I will show you my faith by my works. 19 You believe that God is one; you do well. Even the demons believe—and shudder! 20 Do you want to be shown, you foolish person, that faith apart from works is useless? 21 Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered up his son Isaac on the altar? 22 You see that faith was active along with his works, and faith was completed by his works; 23 and the Scripture was fulfilled that says, “Abraham believed God, and it was counted to him as righteousness”—and he was called a friend of God. 24 You see that a person is justified by works and not by faith alone. 25 And in the same way was not also Rahab the prostitute justified by works when she received the messengers and sent them out by another way? 26 For as the body apart from the spirit is dead, so also faith apart from works is dead.

masama bang magmahal sa kabutihan? hindi
masama bang magmahal sa katotoohan? hindi
masama bang magmahal sa kabaitan? hindi
masama bang magmahal sa katunayan? hindi
masama bang magmahal sa kaalaman? hindi
masama bang magmahal sa kakayahan? hindi

ang diyos ay ang kabutihan at ang katotoohan at ang kabaitan at ang katunayan at ang kaalaman at ang kakayahan

mahal ko ang manga nagmamahal sa kabutihan at sa katotoohan at sa kabaitan at sa katunayan at sa kaalaman at sa kakayahan kahit na ano man ang rilihiyon nila at gusto ko na mahal din nila ako

Edit with WPS Office

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan at nang manga katunayan ay mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan at nang manga katunayan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan at nang hindi manga katunayan ay mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan at
at nang hindi manga katunayan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan at nang manga katunayan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan at nang hindi manga katunayan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan at nang hindi manga katunayan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan at nang manga katunayan

THIS IS THE ONE OF BIGGEST AND GREATEST CONTRADICTIONS IN BIBLE THAT MADE AND MAKES AND WILL MAKE ME TO REJECT AND TO HATE THE BIBLE

AFTER THREE DAYS (THAT IS, ON THE FOURTH DAY)

mark 8:31
And he began to teach them, that the Son of man must suffer many things, and be rejected of the elders, and of the chief priests, and scribes, and be killed, and after three days rise again.

mark 9:31
for he was teaching his disciples, saying to them, “The Son of Man is going to be delivered into the hands of men, and they will kill him. And when he is killed, after three days he will rise.”

mark 10:34
And they will mock him and spit on him, and flog him and kill him. And after three days he will rise.

matthew 12:40
For as Jonas was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.

==========

Edit with WPS Office

ON THE THIRD DAY

matthew 17:23
and they will kill him, and he will be raised on the third day.”

matthew 20:19
and deliver him over to the Gentiles to be mocked and flogged and crucified, and he will be raised on the third day.”

luke 9:22
saying, “The Son of Man must suffer many things and be rejected by the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and on the third day be raised.”

luke 18:33
And after flogging him, they will kill him, and on the third day he will rise.”

luke 24:7
that the Son of Man must be delivered into the hands of sinful men and be crucified and on the third day rise.”

luke 24:46
and said to them, “Thus it is written, that the Christ should suffer and on the third day rise from the dead,

the present languages and mathematics and numbers and logic and music on earth have the evilnesses and the lies so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

and the good and truthful and perfect languages and mathematics and numbers and logic and music of me will be used by all persons

i was and am and will be the first to exist and to live beginninglessly and endlessly

the my work is to teach the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities to persons in internet and to give the beginningless and endless existence and life to persons. the persons who accept the my words have the beginningless and endless existence and life

the my teachings in internet. the newest and latest revision
https://disk.yandex.com/d/E1yFcbQnU5ohqw

download them and read them

the my teachings in internet. the newest and latest revision

Edit with WPS Office

https://masayamatagumpay.blogspot.com/2024/04/the-my-teaching-in-internet-new-and.html

the my video about money that is in this link:
https://www.facebook.com/mahsahyah/videos/1441653356566999/

watch the video

the many persons say that both good persons and evil persons will die but i does not accept it because the good persons will exist and live endlessly but the evil persons will suffer and die and will be destroyed and annihilated

the good persons kill the evil persons and the evil persons die

the evil persons kill the good persons but the good persons do not die

i am the existence and the life and the persons who accept the my words will exist and live endlessly but the persons who do not accept the my words will suffer and die and will be destroyed and annihilated

the my goodnesses and truths and kindnesses and realities are beginningless and endless

the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities of persons cause the persons to exist and to live and to be happy and peaceful and pleasureful beginninglessly and endlessly but the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities of persons cause the persons to suffer and to die and to be destroyed and to be annihilated

since 2000 the doctors in philippines have been prescribing me to drink the medicines and injecting me the medicine but i has not been drinking the medicines because i knows that i am good and truthful and kind and real so i am healthy

i am good and truthful and kind and real so i am beginningless and endless and deathless and healthy and so i teaches the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities to all persons in internet and i has been healing the sicknesses or the diseases of persons. so the persons who accept the my ideas and the my words and the my works are good and truthful and kind and real and beginningless and endless and deathless and healthy

sabi nang duktor sa premiere medical center may glawkoma daw ang tatay ko na si bining antonio pero walang glawkoma ang tatay ko na si bining o si venancio antonio pero ang duktor na yon na umopera nang manga mata nang tatay ko ay may matindi o malubha na glawkoma

Edit with WPS Office

https://www.facebook.com/PMCCABCITYNE

the sufferings and the deaths and the destructions and the annihilations of all evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons were and are and will be very very very long

bill gates and mark zuckerberg and others and united states of america and united kingdom and canada and australia and new zealand and taiwan and israel and other nations that recognize the same sex marriage which is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal will suffer and die and will be destroyed and annihilated for 47,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000 years or more

30 days = 1 month
12 months = 1 year

i am the physical form of goodnesses and truths and kindnesses and realities

beginninglessly and endlessly i was and am and will be the first to exist and to live among persons and things

only i has the perfect and complete truths in languages and mathematics and numbers and logic and music

i am the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities so i am beginningless and endless so i am deathless and the persons who accept the my ideas and the my words and the my works are beginningless and endless and deathless

we have the good ideas and words and works and we do not have the faith

we are saved by good ideas and words and works beginninglessly and endlessly

we exist and live by goodnesses and truths and kindnesses and realities and not by food and water

we exist and live because of goodnesses and truths and kindnesses and realities and not because of food and water

yahweh and jesus and the spirit and melchizedek and the biblical israel did not and do not and will not exist

the bible and the koran are not truthful and real

you can download the file here:
the my words 1.mp4
https://disk.yandex.com/i/sRfczBcOFl8ULw

Edit with WPS Office

you can download the file here:
the my words 2.mp4
https://disk.yandex.com/i/cLZuPGW10aUI4Q

you can download the file here:
the my words 3.mp4
https://disk.yandex.com/i/wNEbs-IP_AM3UQ

You can download the file here:
the my words 4.mp4
https://disk.yandex.com/i/23aFrTYHKlnfIg

the my words

https://www.facebook.com/share/v/1kdXXSJWW1tSPi3i/?mibextid=oFDknk

https://www.facebook.com/share/v/iz7LeXQrzBcrRfky/?mibextid=oFDknk

https://www.facebook.com/share/v/2PQUduMo9ovqHBvR/?mibextid=oFDknk

https://www.facebook.com/share/v/Q1TuN3FzpesczFRZ/?mibextid=oFDknk

hear them

the persons who gave or give or will give the food or clothes or any good thing to poor persons are good and truthful and kind and real and deathless and knowledgeful and powerful and beginningless and endless

i am the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and the knowledges and the powers and the existences and the lifes and the happinesses and the peaces and the pleasures and the beginninglessnesses and the endlessnesses and the freedoms and the successes and the victories and the persons who accept the my ideas and the my words and the my works are good and truthful and kind and real and knowledgeful and powerful and existenceful and lifeful and happy and peaceful and pleasureful and beginningless and endless and free and successful and victorious

you can download the folder here:
the my teachings in internet. the newest and latest version
https://disk.yandex.com/d/E1yFcbQnU5ohqw

the my teachings in internet. newest and latest revision
https://masayamatagumpay.blogspot.com/2024/04/the-my-teaching-in-internet-new-and.html

Edit with WPS Office

i am the good and truthful and kind and real and powerful and knowledgeful and beginningless and endless nurse and healer or physician that healed and heals and will heal the all kinds of diseases or sicknesses of persons

i am the good and truthful and kind and real and powerful and knowledgeful and beginningless and endless teacher that taught and teaches and will teach the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and the powers and the knowledges and the beginninglessnesses and the endlessnesses to persons

ferlin joyce marie antonio gaspar who is the my niece was and is and will be the good and truthful and kind and real medical technologist but the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal professional regulation commision or prc did not pass her in med tech licensure exam so i wants the professional regulation commision or prc to be destroyed and abolished and annihilated

i who am victor corpus antonio was and is and will be the good and truthful and kind and real nurse and healer or physician so i healed and heals and will heal the all kinds of sicknesses or diseases of persons and i did not have and i does not have and i will not have the license as nurse and healer or physician from professional regulation commision or prc which was and is and will be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal and which will be and must be destroyed and abolished and annihilated

i did not like and i does not like and i will not like the all schools on earth because they use the 0 as zero

now here are the my new decanary numbers which i wants you to study and to analyze and to examine and to share to others. the god bless you

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0 (ten)
11 (one ten and one or eleven)
12
13
14
15

Edit with WPS Office

16
17
18
19
10 (one ten and ten or twenty)
21 (two tens and one or twenty and one)
22
23
...
81 (eight tens and one or eighty and one)
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
80 (eight tens and ten or eighty and ten or ninety)
91 (nine tens and one or ninety and one)
92
93
...
90 (nine tens and ten or ninety and ten or one hundred)
01 (ten tens and one or one hundred and one)
02
03
04
05
06
07
08
09
00 (ten tens and ten or one hundred and ten)
111 (ten tens and one ten and one or one hundred and one ten and one)
112
113
...
110 (one hundred and one ten and ten or one hundred and twenty)
121 (one hundred and two tens and one or one hundred and twenty and one)
122
123

and here are the my another new decanary numbers which i wants you to study and to

Edit with WPS Office

analyze and to examine and to share to others. the god bless you

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 nine
0 ten
10 one ten
11 one ten and one
12 one ten and two
...
19 one ten and nine
20 two tens or twenty
30 three tens
...
90 nine tens
...
99 nine tens and nine
00 ten tens or hundred
01 ten tens and one or hundred and one
100 one hundred
101 one hundred and one
110 one hundred and one ten
111 one hundred and one ten and one
...
999 nine hundreds and nine tens and nine
000 ten which are ten which are ten or ten hundreds or thousand
001 ten hundreds and one or thousand and one
1000 one ten which is ten which are ten or one ten hundreds or one thousand
1001 one thousand and one
...
9999 nine thousands and nine hundreds and nine tens and nine
0000 ten which are ten which are ten which are ten or ten thousands or million
0001 ten thousands and one or million and one
1,0000 one million
1,0001 one million and one
2,0001 two millions and one
9,9999 nine millions and nine thousands and nine hundreds and nine tens and nine
0,0000 ten millions

Edit with WPS Office

0,0001 ten millions and one
10,0001 one ten millions and one
00,0000 hundred millions
00,0001 hundred millions and one
100,0001 one hundred millions and one
000,0000 thousand millions
000,0001 thousand millions and one
1000,0001 one thousand millions and one
9999,9999 nine thousands and nine hundreds and nine tens and nine millions and nine thousands and nine hundreds and nine tens and nine
0000,0000 billion
0000,0001 billion and one
1,0000,0001 one billion and one
0000,0000,0000 trillion
1,0000,0000,0000 one trillion
0000,0000,0000,0000 tetrallion
1,0000,0000,0000,0000 one tetrallion
0000,0000,0000,0000,0000 pentallion
1,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000 one pentallion

i did not accept and does not accept and will not accept the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the money because they are evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

here are the my other new binary numbers and the my new trinary numbers for my new computers and calculators that will not be sold and bought

1
2
11
12
21
22
111
112
121
122
211
212
221
222

1
2

Edit with WPS Office

3
11
12
13
21
22
23
31
32
33
111
112
113
121
122
123
131
132
133
211
212
213
221
222
223
231
232
233
311
312
313
321
322
323
331
332
333

i does not accept these except 1 one:

0 zero
1 one
10 one zero
11 one one

Edit with WPS Office

100 one zero zero
101 one zero one
110 one one zero
111 one one one
1000 one zero zero zero
1001 one zero zero one
1010 one zero one zero
1011 one zero one one
1100 one one zero zero
1101 one one zero one
1110 one one one zero
1111 one one one one

to me these are the good and truthful and real binary numbers:

1 one
0 ten / 10 one ten
11 one ten and one
100 one hundred
101 one hundred and one
110 one hundred and one ten
111 one hundred and one ten and one
1000 one thousand
1001 one thousand and one
1010 one thousand and one ten
1011 one thousand and one ten and one
1100 one thousand and one hundred
1101 one thousand and one hundred and one
1110 one thousand and one hundred and one ten
1111 one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one
10000 one million

i wants you to help me to make the new computers that will be based on logic that i teaches to every person in internet and the this logic is the following:

which must be chosen between truth or truth is either
which must be chosen between lie or lie is neither
which must be chosen between truth or lie is the truth
which must be chosen between lie or truth is the truth

the truth and the truth are the truths
the lie and the lie are the lies
the truth and the lie are the truth and the lie
the lie and the truth are the lie and the truth

Edit with WPS Office

the when it is the truth then it is the truth is the truth
the when it is the lie then it is the lie is the truth
the when it is the truth then it is the lie is the lie
the when it is the lie then it is the truth is the lie

that the truth is the truth is the truth
that the lie is the lie is the truth
that the truth is the lie is the lie
that the lie is the truth is the lie

i can remember that jonathan edwards or jay origen banzuelo taught to us in his logic class in febias college of bible that:

1. false or false is false
(which must be chosen and accepted between false or false is false)
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true

but the my logic says that:

1. false or false is neither
(which must be chosen and accepted between false or false is neither)
2. true and false are true and false
3. false and true are false and true
4. the if it is false then it is true is false

the all present computers are based on logic that has the four lies which are:

1. false or false is false
(which must be chosen and accepted between false or false is false)
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true

so the all present computers will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

but the my logic says that:

1. false or false is neither
(which must be chosen and accepted between false or false is neither)
2. true and false are true and false
3. false and true are false and true

Edit with WPS Office

4. the if it is false then it is true is false

so there will be the new and good and truthful computers that are based on this logic that i teaches in internet:

which must be chosen between truth or truth is either
which must be chosen between lie or lie is neither
which must be chosen between truth or lie is the truth
which must be chosen between lie or truth is the truth

the truth and the truth are the truths
the lie and the lie are the lies
the truth and the lie are the truth and the lie
the lie and the truth are the lie and the truth

the when it is the truth then it is the truth is the truth
the when it is the lie then it is the lie is the truth
the when it is the truth then it is the lie is the lie
the when it is the lie then it is the truth is the lie

that the truth is the truth is the truth
that the lie is the lie is the truth
that the truth is the lie is the lie
that the lie is the truth is the lie

the spain sold the philippines to united states of america for twenty millions dollars and the united states of america bought the philippines from spain for twenty millions dollars even though the my nation had been under spain for more than three hundreds years and so there was war between philippines and united states of america and the united states of america killed the many filipinos and we were under united states of america for many years

but the time will come when the third world war will happen and the philippines will bomb the united states of america and the spain with thousands nuclear bombs destroying and annihilating them

i was and am and will be very very very angry to united states of america and to spain

when the power is in me i will make the very many nuclear bombs for future war or wars

before the third world war happens the philippines will have more than 200,000 nuclear bombs

when the third world war happens the philippines already has more than 200,000

Edit with WPS Office

nuclear bombs

when the third world war happens the philippines will bomb the u.s.a. with thousands nuclear bombs

the first world war happened and the second world war happened and the third world war will happen

in third world war the all nations that have the same sex marriage that is not the true and real marriage will be destroyed and annihilated

the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years and then the spain sold the philippines to united states of america for 20 millions dollars and the united states of america bought the philippines from spain for 20 millions dollars. now the my questions that you or every one must answer are these:

1. was it legal and valid and acceptable and good that the spain sold the philippines to united states of america for 20 millions dollars and that the united states of america bought the philippines from spain for 20 millions dollars knowing that the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years?

2. were and are the filipinos like goods that are sold and bought?

3. when did the philippines become independent and free from colonization? in 1898 or in 1946?

4. the person will reap what he or she sows. so what will and must the spain reap in selling the philippines to united states of america for 20 millions dollars knowing that the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years? and what will and must the united states of america reap in buying the philippines from spain for 20 millions dollars knowing that the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years? and what will and must the spain and the united states of america reap in ruling in and colonizing the philippines?

the philippines: are you who are the present israel the descendants of children of jacob who was called israel in bible?
the present israel: no, we are not
the philippines: so are you the false and fake israel because you are not the true and real israel who descended from children of jacob who was called israel in bible?
the present israel: yes, we are
the philippines: will and must you remain as the false and fake israel on earth?
the present israel: no, we will not and must not
the philippines: so will and must you be destroyed and annihilated on earth because you

Edit with WPS Office

are not the true and real israel who descended from children of jacob who was called israel in bible?
the present israel: yes, we will be and must be
the philippines: who made and allowed you to exist as israel or as state of israel?
the present israel: the united nations
the philippines: do you recognize the same sex marriage of your citizens performed in other countries?
the present israel: yes, we do

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines
+639812526268
facebook.com/mahsahyah; facebook.com/mahkahyah;
facebook.com/masaya.matagumpay.54
vk.com/masaya.matagumpay
ok.ru/profile/575268090441

to good and truthful and kind and real persons in every nation on earth
to good and truthful and kind and real persons in universe
to good and truthful and kind and real persons outside universe
to all and to each
to all tagalog persons
to all ilocano persons
to all persons
to earth
to heaven
to things outside heaven
to all things
to all places
to all times

x = xaq ximpít na tunóg xó títik the glottal stop
q = xaq ng the ng or the velar nasal

xaq tsápter ná xika-1

1nagsíkat ná xaq xáraw kayáx maliwánag ná xát naggísiq ná si masayá ná laláki xát nagbáqon siyá 2xát naglígox siyá xát nagsuxót siyá naq damít ná maputíx ná paqxitaxás xát naq salawál ná maputíx dín xát nagsukláy siyá naq buhók niyá 3xát nagxupóx siyá sa káma niyá xát nagxísip siyá xát pagkatápos nagkúha siyá naq bólpen xát naq maqa papél xát nagsúlat siyá. 4naggawáx siyá naq wíkax ná mabágo ná xitutúrox niyá sa maqa xestudyánte niyá sa xiskúl. 5xát naq nagtápos ná siyá maggawáx naq wíkax ná mabágo ná xisinúlat niyá naghandáx ná siyá sa pagpások sa

Edit with WPS Office

xiskúl. 6xát naq nasa xiskúl ná siyá sinábihin niyá sa maqa xestudyánte niyá, "qayón magtutúrox xakó sa xinyó naq wíkax ná mabágo 7xát xaq wíkax ná xitó nagmamáy naq paqqálan xó naq náwn xát naq pandíwax xó naq bérb xát naq kondyáqsyon xát naq paqhalíp xó naq prónawn." 8xát tinanóqin si masayá naq xestudyánte niyá ná si matagumpáy, "anó xáy xaq paqqálan xó xaq náwn?" 9xát nagsagót si masayá ki matagumpáy, "xaq paqqálan xó xaq náwn binubuxóin naq xugát xó saqá ná xanyóx xát naq kéys ná panlápix ná nominatíb xó xinstruméntal xó xakyusatíb xó dyénitib xó lókatib xó táymal xó déytib xó kósal xó benepisyárik. 10xaq maqa halimbáwax naq paqqálan xó naq náwn xáy xaq maqa xitó:

haqbátax xaq bátax the-child (nominatíb)
saqbátax naq bátax by-child (xinstruméntal)
saqbátax naq bátax the-child (xakyusatíb)
11saqbátax naq bátax of-child (dyénitib)
kaqbátax sa bátax in-child (lókatib)
kaqbátax sa bátax on-child (lókatib)
kaqbátax sa bátax to-child (déytib)
12kaqbátax sa bátax for-child (benepisyárik)
kaqbátax sa bátax because-of-child (kósal)
kaqtaqhálix sa taqhálix at-midday (táymal)."

13xát tinanóqin si masayá ni makáya ná xisa pá ná xestudyánte niyá, "anó xáy xaq pandíwax xó xaq bérb?" 14xát nagsagót si masayá ki makáya, "xaq pandíwax xó xaq bérb binubuxóin naq xugát xó naq saqá ná xanyóx xát naq xáspek xát naq kéys ná panlápix. xát xaq xáspek xay ximpératib xó xinpínitib xó kontémplatib xó ximperpéktib xó perpéktib. 15xát xaq maqa halimbáwax naq xáspek xáy xaq maqa xitó:

ki (ximpératib)
gi (xinpínitib)
qi (kontémplatib)
ni (ximperpéktib)
mi (perpéktib)

16xát xaq kéys ná panlápix xay nominatíb xó xinstruméntal xó xakyusatíb xó dyénitib xó lókatib xó táymal xó déytib xó kósal xó benepisyárik. 17xát xaq maqa halimbáwax naq kéys ná panlápix xáy xaq maqa xitó:

haq (nominatíb)
saq (xinstruméntal)
saq (xakyusatíb)
saq (dyénitib)
kaq (lókatib)
kaq (lókatib)
kaq (déytib)

Edit with WPS Office

kaq (benepisyárik)
kaq (kósal)
kaq (táymal)

18xát xaq maqa halimbáwax naq maqa séntens ná nagmamáy naq pandíwax xó naq bérb xáy xaq maqa xitó:

lútox (cook)

qihaqlútox haqbátax maglulútox xaq bátax will cook the-child
nisaqlútox saqbátax linulútoxin naq bátax are or is cooked by-child
nisaqlútox saqbigás naglulútox naq bigás cook or cooks the-rice
19mikaqlútox kaqbáhay naglútox sa báhay cooked in-house
mikaqlútox kaqkalán naglútox sa kalán cooked on-stove
nikaqpuntá kaqxiskúl nagpupuntá sa xiskúl go or goes to-school
nikaqlútox kaqbátax naglulútox para sa bátax cook or cooks for-child
20qikaqkáxin kaqgútom magkakáxin sa gútom will eat because-of-hunger
qikaqlútox kaqtaqhálix maglulútox sa taqhálix will cook at-midday
nihaqxíbig haqbátax gihaqlutox haqyo nagxixíbig xaq bátax maglútox siyá wants the child to cook
kihaqkáxin haqmo magkáxin ikáw eat."

21xát nagtápos magtúrox si masayá sa xáraw ná xiyón xát nagxuwí sa báhay niyá. taqhálix noxón xát nagpahiqá siyá. xát pagkatápos ná magpahiqá siyá nagkúha siyá naq bólpen xát naq maqa papél xat nagsúlat xát xaq xisinúlat niyá xáy xaq maqa xitó:

22from masaya who is known as victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines
+639812526268
m.vk.com/masaya.matagumpay
m.ok.ru/profile/575268090441
facebook.com/mahsahyah
vcantonio@alum.up.edu.ph
masayamatagumpay@mail.ru
lahyax@mail.ru
xihbig@mail.ru
buhtih@mail.ru
tohxoh@mail.ru
bahxit@mail.ru
xahyos@mail.ru
kuhsax@mail.ru
buhxox@mail.ru
mahlahyax@gmail.com
23masayamatagumpay42@gmail.com

Edit with WPS Office

masayamatagumpay47@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay1@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay2@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay3@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay4@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay5@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay6@gmail.com
mahsulpot@gmail.com
mahgustoh@gmail.com
mahsahrap@yandex.com

24to every tagalog person
to every ilocano person
to every filipino person
to every person
to every thing
to every place
to every time

25when i still had the power i was observing the each and the all 26and there were the persons who asked me, "does you know the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses?" 27and i answered to them, "no, i does not." 28and they said to me not to have the power and to be the man so they could know that the my answer to them was truthful. 29and i agreed to them not to have the power and to be the man so they could know that the my answer to them was truthful. 30and i became the man and they were able to know that the my answer to them was truthful. 31and now i does not want the my past power to return to me because i has the new and different power which will slowly grow and manifest in me infinitely and endlessly and eternally 32so i am happy and peaceful and pleasureful and so the this power of me will be new and different and will multiply and will be orderly and automatic and will be formed in me infinitely and endlessly and eternally

33noong ako ay may kaya pa nagmamasid ako nang bawat at nang lahat 34at may manga nagtanong sa akin na, "alam mo ba ang manga kasamaan at ang manga kasinungalingan at ang hindi manga kabaitan?" 35at sumagot ako sa kanila na, "hindi." 36at sinabihin nila sa akin na magwala ako nang kaya ko at maging tao ako para maalam nila na matotoo ang sagot ko sa kanila. 37at pumayag ako na magwala ako nang kaya ko at maging tao ako para maalam nila na matotoo ang sagot ko sa kanila. at naging tao ako at naalam nila na matotoo ang sagot ko sa kanila. 38at ngayon hindi na gusto ko ang kaya ko noon na magbalik sa akin kasi ako ay may bago at iba na na kaya na unti-unting lalago sa akin kailan man 39kaya masaya at mapayapa at masarap ako at kaya magbabago at mag-iiba at magdadami at mag-aayos at magkukusa at magbubuo ang kaya ko kailan man

Edit with WPS Office

xaq tsápter ná xika-2

1nang may madami na na manga pont sa daigdig naggawa ako nang manga pont ko at sila ay manga mabuti at manga matotoo kaya sila ay manga walang simula at wakas

2hindi ako ang unang naggawa nang manga pont at nang manga alpabeto at nang manga wika at nang manga bilang at nang manga musika at nang manga sayaw 3pero ang manga pont at ang manga alpabeto at ang manga wika at ang manga bilang at ang manga musika at ang manga sayaw na ginawain ko ay manga mabuti at manga matotoo 4kaya sila ay manga walang simula at wakas

5hindi ako ang naggawa nang facebook at nang twitter at nang microsoft at nang google at nang mail.ru at nang yandex at nang wps at nang ok.ru at nang vk.com at nang tagalog at nang ilukano at nang tagebulos at nang ingles at nang rasyan at nang hebreyo at nang griyego ... at nang daigdig at nang langit 6pero ako nagbubuti at nagtototoo at nagbabait sa kanila kaya ako nagmamay sa kanila o minamayin ko sila

7ako nagmay at nagmamay at magmamay nang lahat at nang bawat

8ako nagbalak at nagbabalak at magbabalak nang lahat at nang bawat

ako nagplano at nagpaplano at magpaplano nang lahat at nang bawat

9if you look for greek new testaments and hebrew bibles and hebrew english old testament interlinear and greek english new testament interlinear or if you look for bibles without numbers of chapters and verses or if you look for hebrew and greek grammar books here is for you

10https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/155661825649481

11this is my tweet in twitter to all

@un @WHO @DOHgovph

i commands all government employees or workers and lawyers and the all psychiatrists and the other physicians and the all politicians and pastors and priests to drink the one whole tablet of clozapine in day and the one whole tablet of clozapine in night daily

12i likes the philippines and the russia and the china and the india because they do not have the same sex marriage that is the evilness and the lie

13i does not like the u.n. and the u.s.a. and the u.k. and the france because they have the same sex marriage that is the evilness and the lie

Edit with WPS Office

https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/155661388065609

14to all makers of computers
to all telecommunications

you follow the logic of computers that is part of boolean logic that says:

false or false is false

(which is chosen between false or false is false)

15do you already know that the all computers and telecommunications that have the evilnesses and the lies will be and must be destroyed and annihilated?

16alam na ba ninyo na mawawasak at mawawala ang lahat na manga computer at manga telecommunication na may manga kasamaan at manga kasinungalingan?

https://www.google.com/search?q=disjunction&tbm=isch&chips=q:disjunction,g_1:truth+table:Ag0CWTq0g2Q%3D&client=ms-android-samsung-ss&prmd=inbv&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiEncHQ4Or8AhX1zYsBHYs_CH4Q4lYoAXoECAEQBw&biw=384&bih=726#imgrc=PkT5rCTUotVA6M

17why and how does the logic of computers say that:

1. false or false is false
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true ?

18answer me now

19false or false is not false
false or false is true
false or false is neither

20(which is chosen between false or false is not false
which is chosen between false or false is true
which is chosen between false or false is neither)

21true and false are true and false
false and true are false and true

22the if it is false then it is true is false

Edit with WPS Office

==========

23the good persons can see and hear the evil persons and the evil persons can see and hear the good persons. 24and the good persons are against the evil persons and the evil persons are against the good persons. 25so the evil persons are the enemies of good persons and the good persons are the enemies of evil persons. 26and the evil persons are very very very afraid of good persons because the good persons kill and punish and destroy and annihilate the evil persons

27the all good and truthful and kind ideas or thoughts or concepts and words and acts of persons were and are and will be recorded 28and they were and are and will be beginningless and endless 29and the persons will be rewarded for their all good and truthful and kind ideas or thoughts or concepts and words and acts

30the all evil and untruthful and unkind ideas or thoughts or concepts and words and acts of persons were and are and will be recorded 31and they had and have and will have the beginning and the end 32and the persons will be condemned and punished and killed and destroyed and annihilated for their all evil and untruthful and unkind ideas or thoughts or concepts and words and acts

33the true and real rulers and leaders on earth were and are and will be the good and truthful and kind persons and not the evil and untruthful and unkind politicians or persons

34the true and real rulers and leaders in philippines were and are and will be the good and truthful and kind persons and not the evil and untruthful and unkind politicians or persons

35so the constitution and the executive branch and the legislative branch and the judicial branch of government of philippines must be destroyed and annihilated

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=809162923476915&id=100031496433874

==========

36the god is the all persons and things and places and times and divine (god) is each of all persons and things and places and times

37ang diyos ay ang lahat na manga person at manga bagay at manga lugar at manga oras at madiyos ang bawat nang lahat na manga person at manga bagay at manga lugar at manga oras

Edit with WPS Office

38ang lahat na manga person at ang lahat na manga bagay at ang lahat na manga lugar at ang lahat na manga oras ay ang diyos na maisa

39ang lahat ay ang diyos at ang bawat nang lahat ay madiyos

40ang bawat person ay madiyos at ang bawat bagay ay madiyos at ang bawat lugar ay madiyos at ang bawat oras ay madiyos

41ang tigas ay madiyos at ang lusaw ay madiyos at ang singaw ay madiyos

42ang bawat tao ay madiyos at ang bawat dao ay madiyos at ang nao ay madiyos

43ang bawat kulay ay madiyos at ang bawat hugis ay madiyos at ang bawat anyo ay madiyos

https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/155638391876425

==========

xaq tsápter ná xika-3

1here are the my new grammar and the my new morphology and the my new syntax of tagalog and of koine greek and of english and i wants you to examine and to analyze and to study and to share them. thanks

x = the glottal stop
q = ng or the velar nasal

2the case markers or affixes of nouns in tagalog are prefixes and the vocative case of noun is without case marker or affix

1. xaqlaláki the-man (nominative case)
2. naqlaláki by-man (instrumental case)
3. naqlaláki the-man (accusative case)
4. naqlaláki of-man (genitive case)
5. salaláki to-man (dative case)
6. salaláki in-man (insidely locative case)
7. salaláki on-man (surfacially locative case)
8. salaláki for-man (beneficiary case)
9. salaláki because-of-man (causal case)
   sagandá because-of-beauty (causal case)
10. sagabí at-night/during-night (timal case)
11. laláki man (vocative case)

Edit with WPS Office

3the case markers or affixes of nouns in koine greek are suffixes

1. ἄνθρωπος the-man (nominative case)
2. ἀνθρώπου of-man (genitive case)
3. ἀνθρώπου from-man (ablative case)
4. ἀνθρώπῳ to-man (dative case)
5. ἀνθρώπῳ in-man (locative case)
6. ἀνθρώπῳ by-man (instrumental case)
7. ἄνθρωπον the-man (accusative case)
8. ἄνθρωπε man (vocative case)

4nagsusulát xaqlaláki naqmaqasalitáx
γράφει ἄνθρωπος λόγους
writes the-man the-words

5nagsasalitáx xaqmaqalaláki naqmaqasalitáx sabáhay
λέγουσι ἄνθρωποι λόγους οἴκῳ
speak the-men the-words in-house

6nagkakáxin xaqlaláki naqbúqa
ἐσθίει ἄνθρωπος καρπόν
eats the-man the-fruit

7nagdidínig xaqlaláki naqmaqasalitáx naqkapatíd (laláki) niyá
ἀκούει ἄνθρωπος λόγους ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ
hears the-man the-words of-brother of-him

8nagkikíta xaqkapatíd (laláki) niyá naqmaqabáhay
βλέπει ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ οἴκους
sees the-brother of-him the-houses

==========

9between true or true you choose either or true

10between true or false you do not choose false but you choose true

11between false or true you do not choose false but you choose true

12so between false or false you must not choose either or false because you choose true

13the person who chooses true does not choose false so between true or false he chooses true and does not choose false. and between false or false he chooses neither

Edit with WPS Office

because he chooses true

==========

14the my letter to philippines and to russia and to china and to india and to korea and to vietnam and to other nations
https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/155620622838601

15from masaya who is matagumpay who is known as victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines
+639812526268

to philippines and to russia and to china and to india and to korea and to vietnam and to other nations

16hi. good and happy and peaceful and pleasureful and truthful and kind days to you

i wants the philippines and the russia and the china and the india and the korea and the vietnam and the other nations to make the new computers that will be based on logic that i teaches to every person in internet and the this logic is the following:

17truth or truth is either
18truth or lie is truth
19lie or truth is truth
20lie or lie is neither

21truth and truth are truths
22truth and lie are truth and lie
23lie and truth are lie and truth
24lie and lie are lies

25the when it is truth then it is truth is truth
26the when it is truth then it is lie is lie
27the when it is lie then it is truth is lie
28the when it is lie then it is lie is truth

29that truth is truth is truth
30that truth is lie is lie
31that lie is truth is lie
32that lie is lie is truth

33i can remember that jonathan edwards or jay origen banzuelo taught to us in febias college of bible that:

Edit with WPS Office

1. false or false is false
(which is chosen and accepted between false or false is false)
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true

34but the my logic says that:

1. false or false is neither
(which is chosen and accepted between false or false is neither)
2. true and false are true and false
3. false and true are false and true
4. the if it is false then it is true is false

https://www.facebook.com/jonathanedwards.banzuelo

https://www.facebook.com/jonathan.origen

==========

35the logic of all computers has the evilnesses and the lies which are the following:

1. false or false is false
(which is chosen and accepted between false or false is false)
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true

36but the my logic says that:

1. false or false is neither
(which is chosen and accepted between false or false is neither)
2. true and false are true and false
3. false and true are false and true
4. the if it is false then it is true is false

37so the all computers will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

38the new computers that have the logic that does not have the evilnesses and the lies will be made by good and truthful persons and the these computers will be free to all persons so they will not be sold or bought

https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/155613718752073

Edit with WPS Office

==========

39from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonio and victor corpus antonio

to jonathan edwards or jay origen banzuelo

40kayo na manga may apat na manga kasamaan sa logic ang may problema sa isip at hindi ako

41tinanong mo ako at sinagot ko ikaw at ngayon ako naman ang magtatanong sa iyo. bakit at paano ang false or false is false? at bakit at paano ang true and false are false? at bakit at paano ang false and true are false? at paano at bakit the if it is false then it is true is true?

42alin ang pipiliin ko? false or false? neither. hindi pipiliin ko ang false o ang false kasi ang gusto ko ay ang true

43true and false are true and false
false and true are false and true
the if it is false then it is true is false

44can you prove to me and to others that false or false is false?
can you prove to me and to others that true and false are false?
can you prove to me and to others that false and true are false?
can you prove to me and to others that the if it is false then it is true is true?

45alam ko na pipiliin nang tao na masama ang false sa false or false kaya sa kanya false or false is false. 46at sa kanya din true and false are false kahit na may true sa true and false pero hindi nagiging false ang true sa true and false. 47at sa kanya din false and true are false kahit na may true sa false and true pero hindi nagiging false ang true sa false and true. 48at sa kanya din the if it false then it is true is true even though the fact is the if it false then it is true is false

49alam ko na ang logic na itinuro mo sa amin noon ay galing sa u.p. diliman department of philosophy at sa aklat ni copi na symbolic logic pero gusto ko na maalam at maunawa mo ang logic ko na itinuturo ko sa internet

50there are the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the rightnesses and the justices and the knowledges and the powers that are the my supreme beings that i worshipped and worships and will worship 51at sinasabihin nila sa akin na balikan ka sa apat na manga masama na itinuro mo sa amin noon sa logic and you are required to answer to me as far as my eight questions to you are concerned

Edit with WPS Office

52idedemanda ko ikaw sa apat na manga masama na itinuro mo sa amin noon sa logic at dapat kang ikulong sa kulongan

53i can remember that you taught to us in febias college of bible that:

1. false or false is false
(which is chosen and accepted between false or false is false)
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true

54but the my logic says that:

1. false or false is neither
(which is chosen and accepted between false or false is neither)
2. true and false are true and false
3. false and true are false and true
4. the if it is false then it is true is false

==========

xaq tsápter ná xika-4

1the good and truthful and kind persons are the true and real citizens and residents of earth and of heaven and of beyond heaven and of eternity or eternality 2so they are the true and real citizens and residents of every nation on earth 3so i am filipino and russian and chinese and korean and vietnamese and indian and american and israeli and palestinian ...

4the my good and truthful mathematics that i teaches to every person in internet versus the mathematics that has the evilnesses and the lies in https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2116907188699234&id=100011399210596

5the my piano with numbers and the my notes (which are numbers) of lupang hinirang or bayang magiliw in https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2116943155362304&id=100011399210596

6the letter of masaya who is matagumpay who is known as victor corpus antonio who is in liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines to jonathan edwards or jay origen banzuelo which is in https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2116626152060671&id=100011399210596

Edit with WPS Office

and in
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2116627045393915&id=100011399210596

the letter to every person in
https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/155592374201161

==========

7from masaya who is matagumpay who is known as victor corpus antonio liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines

to jonathan edwards or jay origen banzuelo

8PUTANG INA KA SA APAT NA MANGA MASAMA NA ITINURO MO SA AMIN SA FEBIAS COLLEGE OF BIBLE !!!!!!!!!!

9PUTANG INA MO SA APAT NA MANGA MASAMA NA ITINURO MO SA AMIN SA FEBIAS COLLEGE OF BIBLE !!!!!!!!!!

10YOU HAS DELETED MASAYA MATAGUMPAY'S COMMENT AND YOU HAS BLOCKED MASAYA MATAGUMPAY SO PUTANG INA KA AT PUTANG INA MO !!!!!!!!!!

11MALAPIT NA NA MAMATAY AT MAWALA KAYONG LAHAT NA MANGA MASAMA !!!!!!!!!!

12the my logic is the following:

13truth or truth is either
14truth or lie is truth
15lie or truth is truth
16lie or lie is neither

17truth and truth are truths
18truth and lie are truth and lie
19lie and truth are lie and truth
20lie and lie are lies

21the when it is truth then it is truth is truth
22the when it is truth then it is lie is lie
23the when it is lie then it is truth is lie
24the when it is lie then it is lie is truth

Edit with WPS Office

25that truth is truth is truth
26that truth is lie is lie
27that lie is truth is lie
28that lie is lie is truth

29i can remember that jonathan edwards or jay origen banzuelo taught to us in febias college of bible that:

1. false or false is false
(which is chosen and accepted between false or false is false)
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true

30but the my logic says that:

1. false or false is neither
(which is chosen and accepted between false or false is neither)
2. true and false are true and false
3. false and true are false and true
4. the if it is false then it is true is false

https://www.facebook.com/jonathanedwards.banzuelo

https://www.facebook.com/jonathan.origen

==========

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=847701082956432&id=100031496433874

==========

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=813127116413829&id=100031496433874

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=813091286417412&id=100031496433874

31the persons who were born in united states of america are americans. 32and the person whose father or mother is american is american. 33and the person whose husband or wife is american is american. 34and the person whose son or daughter is american is american. and the person whose brother or sister is american is american. 35and the person whose relative is american is american

Edit with WPS Office

36the my sister who is marissa corpus antonio whose husband is american is american. and the my parents whose daughter is american are americans. 37and i whose sister is american and whose parents are americans am american

38this is the video of masaya matagumpay's or biktor korpus antonyo's or victor corpus antonio's sister's birthday celebration. 39the his sister is marissa corpus antonio-mackin who is an american and who was born in philippines and whose father and mother are filipinos so she is a filipino. 40the persons who were born in phillippines are filipinos. and the person whose father or mother is filipino is filipino. 41and the person whose husband or wife is filipino is filipino. 42and the person whose son or daughter is filipino is filipino. 43and the person whose brother or sister is filipino is filipino. 44and the person whose relative is filipino is filipino
https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/155570111490889

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZgloYRoFSpq17s0L-tl6tg12KTgxAx6i/view?usp=drivesdk

45the first month of jewish year or calendar is the month of abib and the first day of month of abib is the celebration of new year of jewish calendar which is purely lunar. and this calendar has the twelve months in every year

Exodus 34:18
[18]The feast of unleavened bread shalt thou keep. Seven days thou shalt eat unleavened bread, as I commanded thee, in the time of the month Abib: for in the month Abib thou camest out from Egypt.

Deuteronomy 16:1
[1]Observe the month of Abib, and keep the passover unto the LORD thy God: for in the month of Abib the LORD thy God brought thee forth out of Egypt by night.

46the tanakh uses the jewish clock and the purely lunar calendar

47the present israelis use the jewish calendar that is not purely lunar but solar-lunar so they have 13th month in certain years so it is not the calendar of tanakh and of david and of ezra and of daniel

48the gregorian calendar is solar and not lunar so it is not the calendar of tanakh and of david and of ezra and of daniel

49you (singular) believes in god of tanakh and in tanakh so your clock must be the jewish clock and your calendar must be the purely lunar calendar

==========

Edit with WPS Office

50jesus in new testament used the jewish clock and the purely lunar jewish calendar

51the bible uses the jewish clock and the purely lunar calendar

52the present israelis use the jewish calendar that is not purely lunar but solar-lunar. so they have 13th month in certain years

53the gregorian calendar is solar and not lunar so it is not the calendar of bible and of jesus

54you (singular) believes in bible and in jesus so your clock must be the jewish clock and your calendar must be the purely lunar calendar

55the present nation israel does not represent the biblical israel because the present israel is composed of different persons from different nations that are the judaists or the followers of judaism while the biblical israel is composed of persons from twelve sons of jacob who is called israel

56the bible is not truthful and real and good so it must not be accepted by persons

57the day begins in morning at sunrise and ends when the darkness or the night ends

58the first day of month begins at full moon

59ang itinuturo nang new testament nang bibliya ay ang maniwala ki hesus para maligtas at magkaroon nang buhay na walang hanggan pero ang itinuturo ko ay ang mag-isip at magsalita at gumawa nang manga mabuti para maligtas at magkaroon nang buhay na walang hanggan

60the new testament of bible teaches that the persons must believe in jesus to be saved and to have the eternal life. but i teaches that the persons must think and say and do the good things to be saved and to have the eternal life

xaq tsápter náxika-5

1abraham and isaac and jacob and judah and moses and david and jesus did not exist and do not exist and will not exist

2this is taught in schools: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 (ten). but this is the truth and the rightness: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 (ten) (pu) 10 (one ten) (isa na pu) (sampu) (isa na pu > isang pu > isangpu > isampu > sampu)

3itinuturo sa iskul ito: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 (ten). pero ito ang totoo at tama: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Edit with WPS Office

8 9 0 (ten) (pu) 10 (one ten) (isa na pu) (sampu) (isa na pu > isang pu > isangpu > isampu > sampu)

6 7 8 9 0 (ten) (pu) 10 (one ten) (isa na pu) (sampu)

4(isa na pu > isang pu > isangpu > isampu > sampu) 11 (one ten and one) (isa na pu at isa) 12 (one ten and two) (isa na pu at dalwa) 20 (two tens) (dalwa na pu)

5the many lies and wrongnesses are taught in schools. the schools say that 10 is ten but the truth and rightness is 0 is ten and 10 is one ten and 11 is one ten and one and 12 is one ten and two and 20 is two tens and 30 is three tens and 00 is hundred and 100 is one hundred and 200 is two hundreds and ...

6and the schools say that w is double u but the truth and rightness is w is double v because when v and v are combined or put together there is w which is double v

7to be good is to be saved from harm and injury and death and loss and suffering and destruction and annihilation

8the good persons are saved from harm and injury and death and loss and suffering and destruction and annihilation. 9the evil or bad persons are not saved from harm and injury and death and loss and suffering and destruction and annihilation

10to be saved from harm and injury and death and loss and suffering and destruction and annihilation you must be good and truthful and kind. to give the food to poor persons is one of greatest goodnesses

11i am the teacher of english and mathematics and logic in internet free and without pay. and i teaches that 9.9999999999 / 3 is 3.3333333333 and that 10 / 3 is not 3.3333333333 so the all calculators are wrong in saying that 10 / 3 is 3.3333333333

12the good persons have the true and real existence and life and health and wealth but the evil persons do not have the true and real existence and life and health and wealth

13who is the most good and truthful and kind person on earth? and who is the most evil and untruthful and unkind person on earth?

14the most good and truthful and kind person on earth is the one who has the most many goodnesses and truths and kindnesses. and the most evil and untruthful and unkind person on earth is the person who has the most many evilnesses and lies and unkindnesses

15the salvation was and is and will be by good works

Edit with WPS Office

16ang kaligtasan ay ang at nang at sa manga gawa na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait

17i am good and truthful and kind so i does not have the beginning and the end so i did not and i does not and i will not die

18the true and real existence and life and knowledge and power and health and wealth and beauty and happiness and peace and pleasure and freedom and success and victory and things and places and times are in thinking and in speaking and in doing the good and truthful and kind things

19the truth is the truth and the lie is the lie and the truth is not the lie and the lie is not the truth and the truth does not have the lie and the lie does not have the truth

20i made the more than ten thousands new languages using the tagalog language so i likes the tagalog language very much

21the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the politicians and the money and the selling of things and the buying of things and the banks and the united nations and the same sex marriage are evil and untruthful and unkind so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

22the money was and is and will be evil and untruthful and unkind so it will be and must be destroyed and annihilated so the time will come when the money does not exist

23the true and real marriage between man and woman happens when the man and the woman live together so there will not be the person who will and must officiate the marriage between them. 24it is evil and untruthful and unkind to officiate the marriage between man and woman so the government of philippines and other nations and the priests and the pastors and rabbis and the ministers and the other persons who officiate the marriage between man and woman are evil and untruthful and unkind

25in this english that i teaches to many persons in internet the verb is "always" singular when the subject is singular and the verb is "always" plural when the subject is plural. 26so i which is singular has the singular verbs always and you that is singular has the singular verbs always. 27and his self or hisself is used instead of himself. and its self or itsself is used instead of itself. and their selves or theirselves is used instead of themselves

28i (singular) knows (singular) my self.
you (singular) knows (singular) your (singular) self.
he knows his self
she knows her self
it knows its self

Edit with WPS Office

29we know our selves
you (plural) know (plural) your (plural) selves.
they know their selves
.
.

30i (singular) knows (singular) myself.
you (singular) knows (singular) yourself (singular).
he knows hisself
she knows herself
it knows itsself

31we know ourselves
you (plural) know (plural) yourselves (plural).
they know theirselves

32here is the english that is taught in schools in this nation and in other nations

33i (singular) know (plural) my self.
you (singular) know (plural) your (singular) self.
he knows him self
she knows her self
it knows it self

34we know our selves
you (plural) know (plural) your (plural) selves
they know them selves
.
.

35i (singular) know (plural) myself
you (singular) know (plural) yourself (singular)
he knows himself
36she knows herself
it knows itself

37we know ourselves
you (plural) know (plural) yourselves (plural)
they know themselves

38the notes of my guitar and of my piano are do re mi pi si li and out of these notes are the musics or the songs that are endless in numbers

Edit with WPS Office

39tapos na ako sa do re mi pa so la ti kaya ngayon ako ay nasa do re mi pi si li. the my pianos are 73 kinds

40julius alcantara is the husband of my niece who is flerida antonio gaspar and the father of liam isaiah gaspar alcantara and he has been the good and truthful and kind person

41why did the government of philippines imprison julius alcantara for months while he has been the good and truthful and kind person ???? putang ina ka, government of philippines !!!!!

42xát nagtápos si masayá naq súlat niyá

xaq tsápter ná xika-6

1xát naq nagdatíq ná xaq gabí siyá nagtúlog xát mahimbíq xaq túlog niyá sa gabí ná xíyon 2xat naq xumága ná naggísiq ná siyá xát nagxísip siyá xát nagbálak xát nagsúlat. 3pagkatápos naglabás siyá sa kalsáda xát naglákad. 4xát sa paglákad niyá máy nagkikíta siyá naq maqa palakáx ná maqa patáy ná 5xát pinulótin niyá xaq maqa palakáx ná maqa patáy 6xát xinilagáy niyá sa lúpax sá gílid naq kalsáda pará hindíx ná masagasáxan xát madaxánan naq maqa sasakyán. 6xat pagkatápos nagxuwíx siyá sa báhay niyá xat naglígox xát nagbíhis xát nagkáxin naq xumagáhan. 7xát pagkakáxin niyá naggayák na siyá papuntá sa xiskúl. 8xát sa xiskúl tinúroxan niyá xaq maqa xestudyánte niyá naq pagbílaq. 9xát naq nagtápos ná siyá naq pagtutúrox sa xiskúl nagxuwíx ná siyá sa báhay niya. 10xát naq nakapagpahiqá ná siyá naggawa mulíx siyá naq súlat ná nagmamáy naq maqa xitó:

11from masaya who is matagumpay who is known as victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines
+639812526268
m.vk.com/masaya.matagumpay
m.ok.ru/profile/575268090441
facebook.com/mahsahyah
vcantonio@alum.up.edu.ph
12masayamatagumpay@mail.ru
lahyax@mail.ru
xihbig@mail.ru
buhtih@mail.ru
tohxoh@mail.ru
bahxit@mail.ru
xahyos@mail.ru
kuhsax@mail.ru
buhxox@mail.ru
mahlahyax@gmail.com

Edit with WPS Office

masayamatagumpay42@gmail.com
13masayamatagumpay47@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay1@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay2@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay3@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay4@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay5@gmail.com
masayamatagumpay6@gmail.com
mahsulpot@gmail.com
mahgustoh@gmail.com
mahsahrap@yandex.com

14to every tagalog person
to every ilocano person
to every filipino person
to every person
to every thing
to every place
to every time

15i has created the alphabet of new language and the maganda font of it. you can download the file from here:
the alphabet of new language and the maganda font.zip
https://disk.yandex.com/d/3J60bVVV2vVB4w

16i has created the new alphabet of tagalog language and the two fonts of it. you can download the file from here:
the new alphabet of tagalog and the new fonts.zip
https://disk.yandex.com/d/oAmp4WmNkk5AcQ

17the executive branch and the legislative branch and the judicial branch of government of philippines are evil and untruthful and unkind so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

18aralin at suriin at analaysin ninyo ang manga ito:

kainan
kakainan
kinakainan
kinainan

19kainin
kakainin

Edit with WPS Office

kinakainin
kinainin

20ngayon bakit ang manga ginagamitin nang madaming tagalog ay ang "kinakain" at ang "kinain" dahil inaalisin nila ang suffix na -in at hindi ang "kinakainin" at ang "kinainin" ?

21the my new grammar of new english that has been published in:

https://www.amazon.com/ENGLISH-GRAMMAR-NEW/dp/1982930136

https://www.amazon.com/ENGLISH-GRAMMAR-NEW-ebook/dp/B07D5FG3X3

https://www.abebooks.com/9781982930134/ENGLISH-GRAMMAR-NEW-Antonio-Victor-1982930136/plp

https://www.gyanbooks.in/index.php?p=sr&format=fullpage&Field=bookcode&String=1111003573191&Book=ENGLISH%20GRAMMAR%20(NEW%20ENGLISH)

22but there is the free copy of it in:
https://archive.org/details/EnglishGrammarnewEnglish

23the goodness and the truth and the kindness do not have the beginning and the end
the good and the truthful and the kind do not have the beginning and the end
the good and truthful and kind do not have the beginning and the end
i am the good and truthful and kind so i does not have the beginning and the end

24the evilness and the lie and the unkindness have the beginning and the end
the evil and the lieful or untruthful and the unkind have the beginning and the end
the evil and lieful or untruthful and unkind have the beginning and the end
ferdinand edralin marcos was the evil and lieful or untruthful and unkind so he had the beginning and the end

25does you accept that the goodness and the truth and the kindness do not have the beginning and the end?
does you accept that the good and the truthful and the kind do not have the beginning and the end?
does you accept that the good and truthful and kind do not have the beginning and the end?

26does you accept that the evilness and the lie and the unkindness have the beginning and the end?
does you accept that the evil and the lieful or untruthful and the unkind have the beginning and the end?
does you accept that the evil and lieful or untruthful and unkind have the beginning and

Edit with WPS Office

the end?

27how and why do the goodness and the truth and the kindness not have the beginning and the end?
how and why do the good and the truthful and the kind not have the beginning and the end?
how and why do the good and truthful and kind not have the beginning and the end?

28how and why do the evilness and the lie and the unkindness have the beginning and the end?
how and why do the evil and the lieful or untruthful and the unkind have the beginning and the end?
how and why do the evil and lieful or untruthful and unkind have the beginning and the end?

==========

29ang kabutihan at ang katotoohan at ang kabaitan ay walang simula at wakas
ang mabuti at ang matotoo at ang mabait ay walang simula at wakas
ang mabuti at matotoo at mabait ay walang simula at wakas
ang tao na mabuti at matotoo at mabait ay walang simula at wakas
ako ay ang tao na mabuti at matotoo at mabait kaya ako ay walang simula at wakas

30ang kasamaan at ang kasinungalingan at ang hindi kabaitan ay may simula at wakas
ang masama at ang masinungaling at ang hindi mabait ay may simula at wakas
ang masama at masinungaling at hindi mabait ay may simula at wakas
ang tao na masama at masinungaling at hindi mabait ay may simula at wakas
si ferdinand edralin marcos na dating pangulo nang pilipinas ay ang tao na masama at masinungaling at hindi mabait kaya siya ay may simula at wakas

31tinatanggapin mo ba na ang kabutihan at ang katotoohan at ang kabaitan ay walang simula at wakas?
tinatanggapin mo ba na ang mabuti at ang matotoo at ang mabait ay walang simula at wakas?
tinatanggapin mo ba na ang tao na mabuti at matotoo at mabait ay walang simula at wakas?

32tinatanggapin mo ba na ang kasamaan at ang kasinungalingan at ang hindi kabaitan ay may simula at wakas?
tinatanggapin mo ba na ang masama at ang masinungaling at ang hindi mabait ay may simula at wakas?
tinatanggapin mo ba na ang tao na masama at masinungaling at hindi mabait ay may simula at wakas?

Edit with WPS Office

33paano at bakit ang kabutihan at ang katotoohan at ang kabaitan ay walang simula at wakas?
paano at bakit ang mabuti at ang matotoo at ang mabait ay walang simula at wakas?
paano at bakit ang tao na mabuti at matotoo at mabait ay walang simula at wakas?

34paano at bakit ang kasamaan at ang kasinungalingan at ang hindi kabaitan ay may simula at wakas?
paano at bakit ang masama at ang masinungaling at ang hindi mabait ay may simula at wakas?
paano at bakit ang tao na masama at masinungaling at hindi mabait ay may simula at wakas?

35the tagalog names of numbers

isa 1
dalwa 2
tatlo 3
apat 4
lima 5
anim 6
pito 7
walo 8
siyam 9
pu 0
isa na pu = sampu 10
isa na pu > isang pu > isangpu > isampu > sampu
36isa na pu at isa 11
isa na pu at dalwa 12
isa na pu at tatlo 13
isa na pu at apat 14
isa na pu at lima 15
isa na pu at anim 16
isa na pu at pito 17
isa na pu at walo 18
isa na pu at siyam 19
dalwa na manga pu 20
tatlo na manga pu 30
37apat na manga pu 40
lima na manga pu 50
anim na manga pu 60
pito na manga pu 70
walo na manga pu 80
siyam na manga pu 90
daan 00

Edit with WPS Office

isa na daan 100
dalwa na manga daan 200
tatlo na manga daan 300
38apat na manga daan 400
lima na manga daan 500
anim na manga daan 600
pito na manga daan 700
walo na manga daan 800
siyam na manga daan 900
libo 000
isa na libo 1000
dalwa na manga libo 2000
39tatlo na manga libo 3000
apat na manga libo 4000
lima na manga libo 5000
anim na manga libo 6000
pito na manga libo 7000
walo na manga libo 8000
siyam na manga libo 9000
0000 milyon
isa na milyon 1,0000
dalwa na manga milyon 2,0000
tatlo na manga milyon 3,0000
apat na manga milyon 4,0000
40lima na manga milyon 5,0000
anim na manga milyon 6,0000
pito na manga milyon 7,0000
walo na manga milyon 8,0000
siyam na manga milyon 9,0000
0000,0000 bilyon o dilyon
isa na bilyon o dilyon 1,0000,0000
dalwa na manga bilyon 2,0000,0000
41tatlo na manga bilyon 3,0000,0000
apat na manga bilyon 4,0000,0000
lima na manga bilyon 5,0000,0000
anim na manga bilyon 6,0000,0000
pito na manga bilyon 7,0000,0000
walo na manga bilyon 8,0000,0000
siyam na manga bilyon 9,0000,0000
0000,0000,0000 trilyon
42isa na trilyon 1,0000,0000,0000
tetralyon 0000,0000,0000,0000
isa na tetralyon 1,0000,0000,0000,0000
pentalyon 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000

Edit with WPS Office

isa na pentalyon 1,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000
heksalyon 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000
43heptalyon 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000
oktalyon 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000
nonalyon 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000
dekalyon 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000

44i has calculated the years of men on earth and i has found out that the men have existed on earth for less than one thousand years for less than three tens and three (thirty and three) generations

the ...
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=813127116413829&id=100031496433874&mibextid=Nif5oz

the ...
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=813091286417412&id=100031496433874&mibextid=Nif5oz

45the english names of numbers

one 1
two 2
three 3
four 4
five 5
six 6
seven 7
eight 8
nine 9
ten pu 0
one ten isa na pu = sampu 10
46isa na pu > isang pu > isangpu > isampu > sampu
one ten and one 11
one ten and two 12
one ten and three 13
one ten and four 14
one ten and five 15
one ten and six 16
one ten and seven 17
one ten and eight 18
one ten and nine 19
47two tens 20
three tens 30

Edit with WPS Office

four tens 40
five tens 50
six tens 60
seven tens 70
eight tens 80
nine tens 90
hundred 00
one hundred 100
two hundreds 200
48three hundreds 300
four hundreds 400
five hundreds 500
six hundreds 600
seven hundreds 700
eight hundreds 800
nine hundreds 900
thousand 000
one thousand 1000
two thousands 2000
three thousands 3000
49four thousands 4000
five thousands 5000
six thousands 6000
seven thousands 7000
eight thousands 8000
nine thousands 9000
0000 million
one million 1,0000
two millions 2,0000
three millions 3,0000
50four millions 4,0000
five millions 5,0000
six millions 6,0000
seven millions 7,0000
eight millions 8,0000
nine millions 9,0000
0000,0000 billion or dillion
one billion or dillion 1,0000,0000
two billions 2,0000,0000
51three billions 3,0000,0000
four billions 4,0000,0000
five billions 5,0000,0000
six billions 6,0000,0000
seven billions 7,0000,0000

Edit with WPS Office

eight billions 8,0000,0000
nine billions 9,0000,0000
0000,0000,0000 trillion
one trillion 1,0000,0000,0000
52tetrallion 0000,0000,0000,0000
one tetrallion 1,0000,0000,0000,0000
pentallion 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000
one pentallion 1,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000
hexallion 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000
53heptallion 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000
octallion 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000
nonallion 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000
decallion 0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000

54the money was and is and will be evil and untruthful and unkind so it will be and must be destroyed and annihilated so the time will come when the money does not exist

55tthe declension of cases of noun in tagalog language

1. the nominative: xaqlalaki THE MAN
2. the instrumental: naqlalaki BY MAN
3. the accusative: naqlalaki THE MAN
4. the genitive: naqlalaki OF MAN
5. the locative: salalaki IN MAN
6. the locative: samesa ON TABLE
7. the timal: saxumaga IN MORNING
8. the dative: salalaki TO MAN
9. the causal or causative: saganda BECAUSE OF BEAUTY

56in my languages that are more than two millions there are the noun and the verb but there are not the noun phrase and the prepositional phrase and the verb phrase

x = the glottal stop
q = the ng or the velar nasal

57xaqbátax (noun) qixaqkáxin (verb) THE CHILD WILL EAT
xaqbátax (noun) nixaqkáxin (verb) THE CHILD EATS
xaqbátax (noun) mixaqkáxin (verb) THE CHILD ATE
xaqbátax (noun) nixaqnaqkáxin (verb) naqmaqgá (noun) THE CHILD EATS THE MANGO
xaqbátax (noun) nixaqnaqsaqkáxin (verb) naqmaqgá (noun) saqmésa (noun) THE
58CHILD EATS THE MANGO ON TABLE
xaqbátax (noun) nixaqnaqsaqsaqkáxin (verb) naqmaqgá (noun) saqmésa (noun) saqbáhay (noun) THE CHILD EATS THE MANGO ON TABLE IN HOUSE
xaqbátax (noun) nixaqnaqsaqsaqsaqkáxin (verb) naqmaqgá (noun) saqmésa (noun)

Edit with WPS Office

saqbáhay (noun) saqxumága (noun) THE CHILD EATS THE MANGO ON TABLE IN HOUSE IN MORNING

59here are the my three perfect languages

x = the glottal stop
q = the ng or the velar nasal

batax kaxin THE CHILD EATS
xaqbatax nixaqkaxin THE CHILD EATS

60batax kanin kaxin THE CHILD THE RICE EATS
xaqbatax naqkanin nixaqnaqkaxin THE CHILD THE RICE EATS

61batax mesa kaxin THE CHILD ON TABLE EATS
xaqbatax samesa nixaqsakaxin THE CHILD ON TABLE EATS

62batax kanin mesa kaxin THE CHILD THE RICE ON TABLE EATS
xaqbatax naqkanin samesa nixaqnaqsakaxin THE CHILD THE RICE ON TABLE EATS

.
.

63batax kaxin THE CHILD EATS
xaqbatax nimagkaxin THE CHILD EATS

64batax kanin kaxin THE CHILD THE RICE EATS
xaqbatax naqkanin nimagxinkaxin THE CHILD THE RICE EATS

65batax mesa kaxin THE CHILD ON TABLE EATS
xaqbatax samesa nimagxankaxin THE CHILD ON TABLE EATS

66batax kanin mesa kaxin THE CHILD THE RICE ON TABLE EATS
xaqbatax naqkanin samesa nimagxinxankaxin THE CHILD THE RICE ON TABLE EATS

.
.

67batax kaxin THE CHILD EATS
xaqbatax nagkakaxin THE CHILD EATS

68batax kanin kaxin THE CHILD THE RICE EATS
xaqbatax naqkanin nagxinkakaxin THE CHILD THE RICE EATS

Edit with WPS Office

69batax mesa kaxin THE CHILD ON TABLE EATS
xaqbatax samesa nagxankakaxin THE CHILD ON TABLE EATS

70batax kanin mesa kaxin THE CHILD THE RICE ON TABLE EATS
xaqbatax naqkanin samesa nagxinxankakaxin THE CHILD THE RICE ON TABLE EATS

xaq tsápter na xika-7

1my concerns are the 0 and the two kinds of binary numbers using 1 and 0 which is ten and using 1 and 2

2the 0 is the ten or pu in tagalog language and not the zero

3zero is not the number but the present calculators and computers say that zero is the number. 0 is ten or pu in tagalog language and 10 is one ten or isa na pu (sampu) in tagalog language. so 0 is not the zero. 4the numbers begin with 1 and not with zero which is not the number. so the present calculators and computers that use 0 for zero to begin the numbers will be destroyed and annihilated. 5so new calculators and new computers that begin the numbers with 1 and that use 0 for ten or pu in tagalog language and that use 10 for one ten or isa na pu (sampu) in tagalog language will be made that will be free to all persons and that will not be sold or bought

6the my numbers

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0 (ten) (pu)
10 (one ten) (isa na pu) (sampu) (isa na pu > isang pu > isangpu > isampu > sampu)
11 (one ten and one) (isa na pu at isa)
12 (one ten and two) (isa na pu at dalwa)
20 (two tens) (dalwa na pu)
30 (three tens) (tatlo na pu)
40 (four tens) (apat na pu)
50 (five tens) (lima na pu)
00 (hundred) (daan)
100 (one hundred) (isa na daan)
200 (two hundreds) (dalwa na daan)

Edit with WPS Office

300 (three hundreds) (tatlo na daan)
000 (thousand) (libo)
1000 (one thousand) (isa na libo)
2000 (two thousands) (dalwa na libo)
3000 (three thousands) (tatlo na libo)

7why is the keyboard of every computer has these?:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

8it is because 0 is ten or pu in tagalog language and not the zero

9the binary numbers of me using 1 and 0 which is ten:
1
0 / 10
11
100
101
110
111
1000
1001
1010
1011
1100
1101
1110
1111
10000

10the other binary numbers of me using 1 and 2:
1
2
11
12
21
22
111
112
121
122
211
212
221
222

Edit with WPS Office

11i wants the philippines and the russia and the china and the india and the korea and the vietnam to make the new computers using the binary numbers of me using 1 and 0 which is ten and i wants them to make the new computers using the binary numbers of me using 1 and 2

12the u.s.a. and the u.k. are clearly the main enemies of philippines and russia so the philippines and the russia will and must destroy and annihilate the u.s.a. and the u.k.
13so i wants the all filipinos in u.s.a. and in u.k. to abandon the u.s.a. and the u.k. and to return to philippines because the philippines and the russia will and must destroy and annihilate the u.s.a. and the u.k. and the other nations that have the same sex marriage which is not the true and real marriage

14putang ina ka robin padilla
https://newsinfo.inquirer.net/1644954/padilla-wants-institutionalization-of-civil-unions-of-same-sex-couples

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=724000818659793&id=100031496433874

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=738870990506109&id=100031496433874

https://www.facebook.com/100031496433874/posts/721279315598610/?app=fbl

15to be gay or lesbian or bisexual or transexual or transgender is not legal and valid and acceptable and truthful and good and normal and natural and it is very very very evil and it must be destroyed and annihilated because it must not exist

16for man to have sexual act or relationship with fellow man is very very very evil and it must be destroyed and annihilated because it must not exist

17for woman to have sexual act or relationship with fellow woman is very very very evil and it must be destroyed and annihilated because it must not exist

for man to change his sex or gender is not legal and valid and acceptable and truthful and good and normal and natural and it is very very very evil and it must be destroyed and annihilated because it must not exist

18for woman to change her sex or gender is not legal and valid and acceptable and truthful and good and normal and natural and it is very very very evil and it must be destroyed and annihilated because it must not exist

19the marriage of man to fellow man is not legal and valid and acceptable and truthful

Edit with WPS Office

and good and normal and natural and it is very very very evil and it must be destroyed and annihilated because it must not exist

20the marriage of woman to fellow woman is not legal and valid and acceptable and truthful and good and normal and natural and it is very very very evil and it must be destroyed and annihilated because it must not exist

21the marriage of man to woman is legal and valid and acceptable and truthful and good and normal and natural and it is very very very good and it must be recognized and accepted as the only and true marriage and it must continue to exist in every nation on earth

22the nations or the persons that recognize or accept the same sex union or marriage which is not the true union or marriage are evil and untruthful and unkind and they will die and will be destroyed and annihilated

23the true marriage is between man and woman. the man is married to woman so the marriage between man and woman is the only and true marriage

24the man must not be married to fellow man. and the woman must not be married to fellow woman. so the same sex marriage is not the true marriage

25the powerful nations are the nations that do not recognize or accept the same sex marriage that is not the true marriage and that is very very very evil. 26the nations including united states of america and united kingdom or great britain and canada and australia and new zealand and germany and taiwan that recognize or accept the same sex marriage that is not the true marriage and that is very very very evil are very very very evil so they are not the powerful nations and they will die and will be destroyed and annihilated

27i wants you to read the each link here:

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=590453962014480&id=100031496433874

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=594763101583566&id=100031496433874

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=594763681583508&id=100031496433874

you can download the file from here:
the my letter to all in pdf
https://disk.yandex.com/i/79rM8v1BL6j6JQ

Edit with WPS Office

you can download the file from here:
the my diploma and transcript of records in pdf
https://disk.yandex.com/i/4ZJZgkU5_UZKKw

you can download the file from here:
my diploma and transcripts of records in pdf
https://disk.yandex.com/i/qo9DcYzc5YdrRg

you can download the file here:
the new grammar of tagalog in pdf
https://disk.yandex.com/i/s6pGq_cSuGy0qw

you can download the file here:
the another new grammar of tagalog in pdf
https://disk.yandex.com/i/H3uDdM9KpEsfLQ

you can download the file here:
ang manga larawan namin in pdf
https://disk.yandex.com/i/Kq7r4QH41Z5l3A

28because the present computer technology is based on mathematics and logic that have the evilnesses and the lies of evil persons, this present computer technology and the all computers of it will be and must be destroyed and annihilated by all good persons

29why and how does the mathematics that is written in books and is read by persons and that is taught in schools have the evilnesses and the lies? and why and how does the logic that is written in books and is read by persons and that is taught in schools have the evilnesses and the lies?

30before i answers the two questions, let me say to you the good and truthful mathematics and the good and truthful logic

31the good and truthful mathematics says that 1 is the beginning of numbers and the symbol 0 is ten o pu in tagalog and 10 is one ten or isa na pu (isa na pu > isang pu > isangpu > isampu > sampu) in tagalog. and 11 is one ten and one or isa na pu at isa in tagalog. and 22 is two tens and two or dalwa na manga pu at dalwa in tagalog. and 00 is hundred or daan in tagalog and 100 is one hundred or isa na daan in tagalog. and 000 is thousand or libo in tagalog and 1000 is one thousand or isa na libo in tagalog

32and here are the my numbers in english and in tagalog:
1 one isá
2 two dalwá

Edit with WPS Office

3 three tatló
4 four apát
6 six aním
9 nine siyám
0 ten pû
10 one ten isá ná pû > isang pû > isangpû > isampû > sampû
11 one ten and one isá ná pû át isá
20 two tens dalwá ná pû > dalwang pû > dalwangpû > dalwampû
30 three tens tatló ná pû > tatlong pû > tatlongpû > tatlompû
40 four tens apát ná pû
00 hundred daán
100 one hundred isá ná daán > isang daán > isangdaán > isandaán > sandaán
000 thousand libó
1000 one thousand isá ná libó > isang libo > isanglibó > isanlibó > sanlibó
0000 million milyón
1,0000 one million isá ná milyón > isang milyón > isangmilyón > isammilyón > sammilyón
0000,0000 billion bilyón
1,0000,0000 one billion isá ná bilyón > isang bilyón > isangbilyón > isambilyón > sambilyón

33the numbers of me in english
0 ten, 10 one ten
11 one ten and one
22 two tens and two
00 hundred, 100 one hundred
000 thousand, 1000 one thousand
0000 million, 1,0000 one million
1000,0000 one thousand millions
0000,0000 billion, 1,0000,0000 one billion
1000,0000,0000 one thousand billions
0000,0000,0000 trillion
1,0000,0000,0000 one trillion
1000,0000,0000,0000 one thousand trillions

34ten, one ten
hundred, one hundred
thousand, one thousand
million, one million
billion, one billion
trillion, one trillion
tetrallion, one tetrallion
pentallion, one pentallion
35hexallion, one hexallion

Edit with WPS Office

heptallion, one heptallion
octallion, one octallion
nonallion, one nonallion
decallion, one decallion

36and the good and truthful mathematics says that the binary numbers begin with 1 which is followed by 0 (ten) or 10 (one ten). the symbol 0 is ten and not zero. and here are the binary numbers that begin with 1:
1 (one)
0 (ten) / 10 (one ten)
11 (one ten and one)
100 (one hundred)
101 (one hundred and one)
110 (one hundred and one ten)
111 (one hundred and one ten and one)
1000 (one thousand)
1001 (one thousand and one)
1010 (one thousand and one ten)
1011 (one thousand and one ten and one)
1100 (one thousand and one hundred)
1101 (one thousand and one hundred and one)
1110 (one thousand and one hundred and one ten)
1111 (one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one)
10000 (one million)

37and the good and truthful mathematics says that 10 ÷ 2 is 5 × 2 where the 5 is the multiplicand and the 2 is the multiplier and 5 × 2 means 5 + 5. sa tagalog ang 10 na hinahatiin sa 2 ay 5 na 2 na ang 5 ay ang multiplicand at ang 2 ay ang multiplier at ang 5 × 2 ay 5 + 5. and 10 ÷ 5 is 2 × 5 and 2 is the multiplicand and 5 is the multiplier and 2 × 5 means 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2. sa tagalog ang 10 na hinahatiin sa 5 ay 2 na 5 na ang 2 ay ang multiplicand at ang 5 ay ang multiplier at ang 2 × 5 ay 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5

38and the good and truthful mathematics says that 10 ÷ 3 is 3 1/3 × 3 where 3 1/3 is the multiplicand and 3 is the multiplier and 3 1/3 × 3 is 3 1/3 + 3 1/3 + 3 1/3. sa tagalog ang 10 na hinahatiin sa 3 ay 3 1/3 na 3 na ang 3 1/3 ay ang multiplicand at ang 3 ay ang multiplier at ang 3 1/3 × 3 ay 3 1/3 + 3 1/3 + 3 1/3

39and the good and truthful mathematics says that 10 is not and cannot be divided into 3 using decimal numbers because 10 is not and cannot be divided into 3 using decimal numbers so 10 ÷ 3 is not 3.3333333333. and 10 ÷ 6 is not 1.6666666667 because 10 is not and cannot be divided into 6 using decimal numbers

40and the good and truthful mathematics says that the square root of 1 is 1 and the square root of 4 is 2 and the square root of 9 is 3. and it says that 2 does not have the

Edit with WPS Office

square root so 1.4142135624 is not the square root of 2. and 3 does not have the square root so 1.7320508076 is not the square root of 3

xaq tsápter na xika-8

1and now the good and truthful logic says that:

1. false or false is neither (which is chosen between false or false is neither)
2. true and false are true and false
3. false and true are false and true
4. the if it is false then it is true is false

2and now i will say to you why and how the mathematics that is written in books and is read by persons and that is taught in schools have the evilnesses and the lies

3the mathematics that has the evilnesses and the lies and that is written in books and is read by persons and that is taught in schools says that the symbol 0 is zero and not ten or pu in tagalog and it says that the numbers begin with zero and not with one and it says that 10 is composed of one and zero and not with one and ten and it says that 100 is composed of one and zero and zero and not with one and ten and ten 4so they have these:
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
22
100
200
1,000
2,000
1,000,000
2,000,000

5and the binary numbers of mathematics that has the evilnesses and the lies and that is written in books and is read by persons and that is taught in schools begin the numbers

Edit with WPS Office

with zero (which they symbolized as 0) and not with 1 so it has these:
0
1 (one)
10 (one zero)
11 (one one)
100 (one zero zero)
101 (one zero one)
110 (one one zero)
111 (one one one)
1000 (one zero zero zero)
1001 (one zero zero one)
1010 (one zero one zero)
1011 (one zero one one)
1100 (one one zero zero)
1101 (one one zero one)
1110 (one one one zero)
1111 (one one one one)

6the all calculators or computers say that 10 ÷ 3 is 3.3333333333 but this is illogical and invalid and untruthful and unacceptable because 3.3333333333 × 3 is 9.9999999999 and not 10 and because 9.9999999999 ÷ 3 is 3.3333333333

7the many persons say that 10 ÷ 3 is 3.3333333333.... where the four dots mean the infinity or the endlessness of appearance of 3 but this is illogical and invalid and untruthful and unacceptable because 3.3333333333.... × 3 is 9.9999999999.... and not 10 and because 9.9999999999.... ÷ 3 is 3.3333333333.... where the four dots mean the infinity or the endlessness of appearance of 3 or of 9

12 ÷ 3 is 4 because 4 × 3 is 12 and 15 ÷ 3 is 5 because 5 × 3 is 15. but the all calculators or computers say that 20 ÷ 3 is 6.6666666667 but this is not truthful because 20 ÷ 3 is not 6.6666666667 because 6.6666666667 × 3 is 20.0000000001 and not 20. and the all calculators say that 20 ÷ 6 is 3.3333333333 but this is not truthful because 20 ÷ 6 is not 3.3333333333 because 3.3333333333 × 6 is 19.9999999998 and not 20

8the all calculators or computers have the very very very many lies which are the very very very many evilnesses and the other examples of these lies are these:

1. 20 ÷ 7 = 2.8571428571
2. 20 ÷ 9 = 2.2222222222
3. 20 ÷ 11 = 1.8181818182
4. 20 ÷ 12 = 1.6666666667
5. 20 ÷ 13 = 1.5384615385
6. 20 ÷ 14 = 1.4285714286

Edit with WPS Office

9so i will make the new and good and truthful calculators and computers that do not have the lies

10the all calculators or computers say that 20 can be divided by 3 and by 6 and by 7 and by 9 and by 11 and by 12 and by 13 and by 14 and by 15 and by 17 and by 18 and by 19 in decimal numbers but they lie so they have the lies and so they have the evilnesses because 20 cannot be divided by 3 and by 6 and by 7 and by 9 and by 11 and by 12 and by 13 and by 14 and by 15 and by 17 and by 18 and by 19 in decimal numbers. and because of this, i will make new calculators that do not divide 20 by 3 and by 6 and by 7 and by 9 and by 11 and by 12 and by 13 and by 14 and by 15 and by 17 and by 18 and by 19 because 20 cannot be divided by 3 and by 6 and by 7 and by 9 and by 11 and by 12 and by 13 and by 14 and by 15 and by 17 and by 18 and by 19 in decimal numbers

11the square root of 1 is 1 because 1 × 1 is 1 and the square root of 4 is 2 because 2 × 2 is 4 and the square root of 9 is 3 because 3 × 3 is 9. but the all calculators or computers say that the square root of 2 is 1.4142135624 but this is not truthful because 1.4142135624 × 1.4142135624 is 2.0000000001 and not 2 and because 2 does not have the square root. and the all calculators say that the square root of 6 is 2.4494897428 12but this is not truthful because 2.4494897428 × 2.4494897428 is 6.0000000001 and not 6 and because 6 does not have the square root. and the all calculators or computers have the very very very many lies as far as square root of numbers is concerned and the other examples of these lies are these:

1. the square root of 7 is 2.6457513111
2. the square root of 8 is 2.8284271247
3. the square root of 10 is 3.1622776602
4. the square root of 11 is 3.3166247904
5. the square root of 12 is 3.4641016151
6. the square root of 13 is 3.6055512755

13so i will make the new and good and truthful calculators and computers that have the numbers that have the square root and that say the all numbers that do not have the square root

14and now the logic that has the evilnesses and the lies and that is written in books and is read by persons and that is taught in schools says that:

1. false or false is false (which is chosen between false or false is false)
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true

==========

Edit with WPS Office

15when did 1 + 1 = 2 and 1 + 2 = 3 and 1 + 3 = 4 exist? did they have the beginning of existence? and do they have the beginning of existence? and will they have the beginning of existence? and will they have the end of existence? or were they beginningless and endless? and are they beginningless and endless? and will they be beginningless and endless?

16the truths did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end

17the 1 + 1 = 2 is the truth that did not have and does not have and will not have the beginning and the end. and the 1 + 2 = 3 is the truth that did not have and does not have and will not have the beginning and the end also. and the 1 + 3 = 4 is the truth that did not have and does not have and will not have the beginning and the end also

18the truths are endless in numbers so there are these:
1 + 1 = 2
1 + 2 = 3
1 + 3 = 4
1 + 4 = 5
1 + 5 = 6
1 + 6 = 7
...
and the three dots after 1 + 6 = 7 mean the endless additions of numbers that follow that begin with 1

19and there are these:
2 + 1 = 3
2 + 2 = 4
2 + 3 = 5
2 + 4 = 6
2 + 5 = 7
2 + 6 = 8
...
and the three dots after 2 + 6 = 8 mean the endless additions of numbers that follow that begin with 2

20and there are these:
3 + 1 = 4
3 + 2 = 5
3 + 3 = 6
3 + 4 = 7
3 + 5 = 8
3 + 6 = 9
...

Edit with WPS Office

...
21and the three dots after 3 + 6 = 9 mean the endless additions of numbers that follow that begin with 3. and the last other three dots above are the endless groups of additions of numbers that begin with 4 and that begin with 5 and that begin with 6 and that begin with 7 and that begin with other numbers and these other numbers are endless

22and the counting of numbers is endless also so there are these:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 ...
1 3 5 7 9 11 13 ...
1 4 7 10 13 16 19 ...
...
and the three dots after 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 mean the endless numbers that follow. and the three dots after 1 3 5 7 9 11 13 mean the endless numbers that follow. and the three dots after 1 4 7 10 13 16 19 mean the endless numbers that follow. and the last three dots above mean the endless groups of counting of numbers endlessly that begin with 1

23and there are these:
2 4 6 8 10 12 14 ...
2 5 8 11 14 17 20 ...
2 6 10 14 18 22 26 ...
...
and the three dots after 2 4 6 8 10 12 14 mean the endless numbers that follow. and the three dots after 2 5 8 11 14 17 20 mean the endless numbers that follow. and the three dots after 2 6 10 14 18 22 26 mean the endless numbers that follow. and the last three dots above mean the endless groups of counting of numbers endlessly that begin with 2

24and there are these:
3 6 9 12 15 18 21 ...
3 7 11 15 19 23 27 ...
3 8 13 18 23 28 33 ...
...

...
and the three dots after 3 6 9 12 15 18 21 mean the endless numbers that follow. and the three dots after 3 7 11 15 19 23 27 mean the endless numbers that follow. and the three dots after 3 8 13 18 23 28 33 mean the endless numbers that follow. and the three dots above before the last three dots mean the endless groups of counting of numbers endlessly that begin with 3. and the last three dots above that follow mean the endless groups of counting of numbers endlessly that begin with 4 and that begin with 5 and that begin with 6 and that begin with 7 and that begin with 8 and that begin with other numbers and these other numbers are endless

Edit with WPS Office

==========

25are the words which are beside the following numbers logical and mathematical?

10 ten
11 eleven
12 twelve
13 thirteen
14 fourteen
15 fifteen
16 sixteen
17 seventeen
18 eighteen
19 nineteen
20 twenty
30 thirty
40 forty
50 fifty
60 sixty
70 seventy
80 eighty
90 ninety

26no, they are not

27are the words which are beside the following numbers logical and mathematical?

0 ten
10 one ten
11 one ten and one
12 one ten and two
13 one ten and three
14 one ten and four
15 one ten and five
16 one ten and six
17 one ten and seven
18 one ten and eight
19 one ten and nine
20 two tens
30 three tens
40 four tens
50 five tens
60 six tens

Edit with WPS Office

70 seven tens
80 eight tens
90 nine tens

yes, they are

==========

28the many persons say that the zero is symbolized by 0 and that the zero is the number and that the numbers begin with zero and they say that 10 is composed of 1 and zero and that 100 is composed of 1 and zero and zero. but the zero is without value and it is the nothingness and the non-existence so it cannot be the number and so it cannot represent the value for ten and for hundred and for thousand

29in english the word ten is written as 10 but this is wrong because there are these:
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0 ten (pû)
10 one ten (isá ná pû) [isá ná pû > iságng pû > isangpû > isampû > sampû]
11
12
21
22
where 0 is the true and real ten or pu in tagalog and 10 is the one ten or isa na pu (isá ná pû > isang pû > isangpû > isampû > sampû) in tagalog

10 is composed of one (1) and ten (0) and it means ten multiplied by 1 (0 × 1) so there is one ten (10). and 100 is composed of one (1) and ten (0) and ten (0) and it means ten multiplied by ten multiplied by 1 (0 × 0 × 1) so there is one hundred (100). and 1000 is composed of one (1) and ten (0) and ten (0) and ten (0) and it means ten multiplied by ten multiplied by ten multiplied by 1 (0 × 0 × 0 × 1) so there is one thousand (1000)

30in conclusion, the numbers begin with one (1) and 0 is the true and real ten or pu in tagalog and 10 is the one ten or isa na pu (isá ná pû > isang pû > isangpû > isampû > sampû) in tagalog and so 0 is not the zero and so the zero does not have the symbolic representation

Edit with WPS Office

==========

31the zero is not the number because it is the nothingness and the non-existence so it does not have the symbolic representation

32the symbol 0 is not the zero but it is the ten or pu in tagalog and 10 is one ten or isa na pu (isá ná pû > isang pû > isangpû > isampû > sampû) in tagalog. and 00 is hundred or daan in tagalog and 100 is one hundred or isa na daan in tagalog. and 000 is thousand or libo in tagalog and 1000 is one thousand or isa na libo in tagalog

33the all numbers begin with 1

34the present mathematics that is written in books and is read by many persons and that is taught by many persons to many students in schools on earth says that zero is symbolized by 0 and says that zero is the number and that the all numbers begin with zero

35which must the good and truthful persons accept? the teaching that says that the symbol 0 is pu or ten in tagalog and that 10 is one ten or isa na pu in tagalog and that says that the all numbers begin with 1 and that says that zero is not the number because it is the nothingness and the non-existence or the teaching that says that the zero is symbolized by 0 and that zero is the number and that the all numbers begin with zero?

==========

36sa wika na tagalog na alam ko ay may manga ito ako:

1 isá
2 dalwá
3 tatló
4 apát
5 limá
6 aním
7 pitó
8 waló
9 siyám
0 pû
10 isá ná pû (isá ná pû > isáng pû > isangpû > isampû > sampû)
11 isá ná pû át isá
12 isá ná pû át dalwá
20 dalwá ná mangá pû
21 dalwá ná mangá pû át isá
22 dalwá ná mangá pû át dalwá

Edit with WPS Office

30 tatló ná mangá pû
40 apát ná mangá pû
50 limá ná mangá pû
60 aním ná mangá pû
70 pitó ná mangá pû
80 waló ná mangá pû
90 siyám ná mangá pû
00 daán
100 isá ná daán
101 isá ná daán át isá
102 isá ná daán át dalwá
200 dalwá ná mangá daán
300 tatló ná mangá daán
900 siyám ná mangá daán
000 libó
1000 isá ná libó
1001 isá ná libó át isá
2000 dalwá ná mangá libó

37ngayon ay gusto kong itanong bakit may manga ito sa tagalog:

11 labíng isá
12 labíng dalwá
13 labíng tatló
...

38nasa manga salita sa taas ang salitang "labing". at ano ba ang kahulogan nang salitang "labing"?

at may manga ito:

9 siyám
0 pû
10 isá ná pû (isá ná pû > isáng pû > isangpû > isampû > sampû)
11 isá ná pû át isá
12 isá ná pû át dalwá
13 isá ná pû át tatló

39at sa manga salita sa taas ay may "pû" at "isá ná pû" at "isá ná pû át isá" na naiintindihan ko

40i wants you to read the my letter in this link: https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1486472465083539&id=100011623999138

Edit with WPS Office

xaq tsápter ná xika-9

1sa xáraw ná nagsúnod naggawáx mulíx si masayá naq súlat ná nagmamáy naq maqa xitó:

2mula ki masaya na si matagumpay na si victor corpus antonio
facebook.com/mahsahyah
m.vk.com/masaya.matagumpay
ok.ru/profile/575268090441

sa bawat tagalog
sa bawat iloko o ilokano
sa bawat tagaluson
sa bawat tagabisayas
sa bawat tagamindanaw
sa bawat pilipino
sa pilipinas
sa asya
sa daigdig
sa langit
sa yunibers
sa manga nasa labas nang langit o nang yunibers

3ako at ang manga kapatid ko ay walo (8)

4ang nanay ko at ang manga kapatid niya ay walo (8)

5ang tatay ko at ang manga kapatid niya ay walo (8)

6kaya 8 8 8 kami. bakit at paano kami ay 8 8 8 ?

==========

7i am MASAYA who is MATAGUMPAY who is VICTOR CORPUS ANTONIO

8the mother of me is MAURA DE JESUS CORPUS who is called AURING and the father of me is VENANCIO AGTAMA ANTONIO who is called BINING

9the mother of my mother is ILUMINADA GONZALES DE JESUS and the father of her is CATALINO JUAN CORPUS

10the mother of my father is MARGARITA BUMANLAG LOMBOY and the father of him is PEDRO AGTAGMA ANTONIO

Edit with WPS Office

11i am the tagalog person and my first language is the tagalog language and the mother and the father of my father are ilocano persons

==========

12ako ay ang manga kabutihan at ang manga katotoohan at ang manga kabaitan ... kaya ako ay walang simula at wakas kaya hindi mamamatay ako

13para maging mabuti at matotoo at mabait ka mag-isip at magsalita at maggawa ka nang manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait

14to be good and truthful and kind think and speak and do the good and truthful and kind things

==========

15kami ay walang simula at wakas kaya hindi mamamatay kami at kami ay ang manga ito:

1. si victor corpus antonio
2. si cassey zelestine gaspar bacani
3. si caeli zandria gaspar bacani
4. si venzmark corpuz antonio
5. si sofia elisse gaspar gabaldon
6. si farida gizzle antonio gaspar-bacani
7. si seth andrei gaspar arenas
8. si gavin drake antonio badua
9. si sean aiden gaspar arenas
10. si liam isaiah gaspar alcantara
11. si marvene flor antonio gaspar
12. si ferlin joyce marie antonio gaspar
13. si vryan fajardo antonio
14. si flerida antonio gaspar-alcantara
15. si florie may antonio gaspar-arenas
16. si vina vanessa fajardo antonio-badua
17. si vina alyssa fajardo antonio
18. si myrna corpus antonio
19. si maura de jesus corpus-antonio
20. si venancio lomboy antonio
21. si venerando corpus antonio
22. si marissa corpus antonio-mackin
23. si merly corpus antonio-gaspar
24. si venancio corpus antonio jr. o si andres corpus antonio

Edit with WPS Office

25. si marjorie corpus antonio
26. si marcela corpus antonio
27. si jobert melad bacani
28. si marissa corpuz-antonio
29. si florito gaspar
30. si teodora fajardo-antonio
31. si lou mackin
32. si darwin drake badua
33. si jasper arenas
34. si alfred eliezer gabaldon
35. si julius alcantara
36. si anjolina mateo antonio
37. si angelina mateo antonio
38. si liza o si lizle mateo

==========

16my counting in english:
1 one
2 two
3 three
4 four
5 five
6 six
7 seven
8 eight
9 nine
0 ten
10 one ten
11 one ten and one
12 one ten and two
13 one ten and three
20 two tens
30 three tens
...
00 hundred
100 one hundred
200 two hundreds
000 thousand
1000 one thousand
200 two thousands
2345 two thousands and three hundreds and four tens and five
0000 milion
1,0000 one million

Edit with WPS Office

2,0000 two millions
0000,0000 billion
1,0000,0000 one billion
2,0000,0000 two billions

==========

17i am the first person who made the computer and these are my binary numbers of my computers that will not be sold or bought:

1 (one)
0 (ten) / 10 (one ten)
11 (one ten and one)
100 (one hundred)
101 (one hundred and one)
110 (one hundred and one ten)
111 (one hundred and one ten and one)
1000 (one thousand)
1001 (one thousand and one)
1010 (one thousand and one ten)
1011 (one thousand and one ten and one)
1100 (one thousand and one hundred)
1101 (one thousand and one hundred and one)
1110 (one thousand and one hundred and one ten)
1111 (one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one)
10000 (one million)
...

18and the evil persons have stolen my computer and they made binary numbers that are these:

0 (zero)
1 (one)
10 (one zero)
11 (one one)
100 (one zero zero)
...

19the evil and untruthful persons have stolen my good and truthful languages and numbers and computers and calculators and piano and they have changed them and have put many evilnesses and lies in them so they have the languages and the numbers and the computers and the calculators and the piano that have the evilnesses and the lies

Edit with WPS Office

20here are the binary numbers of me using 1 and 2 for my computers

1 one
2 two
11 one ten and one
12 one ten and two
21 two tens and one
22 two tens and two
111 one hundred and one ten and one
112 one hundred and one ten and two
121 one hundred and two tens and one
122 one hundred and two tens and two
211 two hundreds and one ten and one
212 two hundreds and one ten and two
221 two hundreds and two tens and one
222 two hundreds and two tens and two

==========

21ang united states of america ay ang religious na bansa at madaming manga kristyano doon at ang bansa na iyon ay ang may pinakamadaming english translation nang bibliya at ang manga english translation nang bibliya doon ay mahigit sa lima na pu (50) at napakamatagal na na may madaming manga kristyano sa bansang iyon. pero ang bansang iyon ay may same sex marriage na hindi matotoo na marriage kaya ang bansang iyon ay napakamasama na. ngayon ay bakit napakamasama na ang u.s.a. sa pagkakaroon nang same sex marriage kahit na iyon ay may madaming manga kristyano at napakamatagal na na may madaming manga kristyano at may pinakamadaming english translation nang bibliya? kaya walang halaga at hindi powerful ang kristyanismo o ang kristyanidad at ang bibliya sa u.s.a. na napakamasama na dahil iyon ay may same sex marriage na hindi matotoo na marriage. at kaya ang mahalaga at powerful ay ang maging mabuti at matotoo at mabait. ako ay hindi kristyano at walang rilihiyon at hindi tinatanggapin ko ang bibliya at ang koran o ang kur-an at ang lahat na manga rilihiyon at ang pulitika at ako ay mabuti at matotoo at mabait

==========

22mapapatay ba nang masama ang mabuti na hindi mamamatay?

23can the evil person kill the good person who will not die?

==========

24ako ay walang rilihiyon at pulitika. ayaw ko ang rilihiyon at ang pulitika. gusto ko ang kabutihan at ang katotoohan at nang kabaitan

Edit with WPS Office

25ang tao na mabuti at matotoo at mabait ay walang kamatayan

==========

26the true rulers on earth and in heaven are the persons who are good and truthful and kind

27the true rulers on earth are not the politicians because the politics and the politicians are evil and untruthful

==========

28the evilnesses and the lies have the beginning and the end so the time will come when the evilnesses and the lies will end

29the all religions and the politics are the evilnesses and the lies that have the beginning and the end so the time will come when the all religions and the politics will end

30i am happy and peaceful because the all religions and the politics have the beginning and the end so the time will come when the all religions and the politics will end

==========

31napakamadami ang nadadaya nang bibliya at nang koran at nang manga rilihiyon at nang pulitika at nang pera

32ang bibliya at ang koran ay hindi manga matotoo kaya manga masama at manga masinungaling sila kaya dadating ang araw na mawawasak at mawawala ang bibliya at ang koran

33ang manga rilihiyon at ang pulitika ay manga masama at manga masinungaling kaya dadating ang araw na mawawasak at mawawala sila

==========

34inibigin at iniibigin at iibigin ko na maalam ko ang bawat mabuti at matotoo at mabait na inisipin at iniisipin at sinalitain at sinasalitain at ginawain at ginagawain ko

35inibigin at iniibigin at iibigin ko na maalam ko ang bawat mabuti at matotoo at mabait na inisipin at sinalitain at ginawain sa akin nang sino man

==========

Edit with WPS Office

36ang may ay ang may
ang wala ay ang wala
ang may ay hindi ang wala
ang wala ay hindi ang may

37ang may at ang may ay ang may at ang may
ang may at ang may ay ang manga may
ang wala at ang wala ay ang wala at ang wala
ang wala at ang wala ay ang manga wala
ang may at ang wala ay ang may at ang wala
ang wala at ang may ay ang wala at ang may

38ang may o ang may ay ang alin man
ang wala o ang wala ay hindi ang alin man
ang may o ang wala ay ang may
ang wala o ang may ay ang may

39na ang may ay ang may ay may
na ang wala ay ang wala ay may
na ang may ay ang wala ay wala
na ang wala ay ang may ay wala

40na ang pag may ay may ay may
na ang pag wala ay wala ay may
na ang pag may ay wala ay wala
na ang pag wala ay may ay wala

xaq tsápter ná xika-10

1ligtas ako dahil nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa ako nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan. 2wala ako nang paniniwala o nang pananampalataya at hindi tinatanggapin at hindi ginagamitin ko ang salita na diyos. tinatanggapin ko na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit

3ang nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan ay mabuti at matotoo at walang simula at wakas

4i am saved because i thinks and speaks and does the good and truthful and kind things. i does not have the faith and i does not accept and use the word god. i accepts that there is the maker of earth and heaven

5the person who thinks and speaks and does the good and truthful things is good and truthful and eternal

Edit with WPS Office

==========

6narito ang aking division at multiplication at addition nang manga bilang:

90 ÷ 3 = 30 (multiplicand) × 3 (multiplier) = 30 + 30 + 30
10 ÷ 2 = 5 × 2 = 5 + 5
10 ÷ 5 = 2 × 5 = 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2

30 × 3 = 30 + 30 + 30 = 90
5 × 2 = 5 + 5 = 10
2 × 5 = 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 = 10

7here are my division and multiplication and addition of numbers:

90 ÷ 3 = 30 (multiplicand) × 3 (multiplier) = 30 + 30 + 30
10 ÷ 2 = 5 × 2 = 5 + 5
10 ÷ 5 = 2 × 5 = 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2

30 × 3 = 30 + 30 + 30 = 90
5 × 2 = 5 + 5 = 10
2 × 5 = 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 = 10

==========

8here is the new grammar of tagalog that i wrote and i wants you to read and to study and to learn it and it is in this link:

https://yadi.sk/i/s6pGq_cSuGy0qw

9and here is the another new grammar of tagalog that i wrote and i wants you to read and to study and to learn it and it is in this link:

https://disk.yandex.com/i/H3uDdM9KpEsfLQ

the my letter to all that is in these links:

https://disk.yandex.com/i/79rM8v1BL6j6JQ

https://mobidrive.com/sharelink/p/6vfBmKonfm362Gr6R1XSSh6aE0YyZFsZ6pbpvL1ncYjH

==========

Edit with WPS Office

10ang ika-25 nang disyembre ba ang birthday ni hesus? hindi! pero bakit ipinagdidiwang nang napakamadaming manga kristyano sa daigdig ang ika-25 nang disyembre na birthday ni hesus kaya may pasko o christmas sila? si hesus ay hindi isinilang noong ika -25 nang disyembre kaya dapat itigil nila na magdiwang nang birthday ni hesus sa tuwing ika-25 nang disyembre at kaya dapat itigil nila ang pagdidiwang nang pasko o christmas. ang manga member nang iglesia ni kristo at ang manga member nang dating daan ni eli soriano ay hindi nagdidiwang nang birthday ni hesus sa tuwing ika-25 nang disyembre kaya sila ay walang pasko o christmas. ikaw ba ay kristyano? nagdidiwang ba ikaw nang birthday ni hesus sa tuwing ika-25 nang disyembre kaya ikaw ay may pasko o christmas?

==========

11tinatanggapin ko na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit pero hindi tinatanggapin ko ang naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit dahil may manga kasamaan at manga kasinungalingan sa daigdig at sa langit na ginawain niya at dahil siya ang pinakaisa na masama at masinungaling at dahil siya ang pinakamasama at pinakamasinungaling at dahil hindi nagpapakita at hindi nagpapadinig siya sa akin

12i accepts that there is the maker of earth and heaven but i does not accept the maker of earth and heaven because there are the evilnesses and the lies in earth and in heaven that he made and because the maker of earth and heaven is the first evil and lieful or untruthful person and because the maker of earth and heaven is the most evil and the most lieful or untruthful and because he is not seen and heard by men. he wants the all persons to be evil and untruthful like him and he wants the destruction and the annihilation of all persons and of all things and of all places and of all times

==========

13ang nagtatanim nang kabutihan at nang katotoohan ay mag-aani nang kabutihan at nang katotoohan. ang nagtatanim nang kasamaan at nang kasinungalingan ay mag-aani nang kasamaan at nang kasinungalingan

14ang nagtatanim nang kabutihan at nang katotoohan ay hindi mag-aani nang kasamaan at nang kasinungalingan. ang nagtatanim nang kasamaan at nang kasinungalingan ay hindi mag-aani nang kabutihan at nang katotoohan

==========

15jesus is the king of evilness and lie.
the bible and the koran or the quran and the all religions and the politics and the money and the all banks and the selling of things and the buying of things are not good and truthful and kind so they must be destroyed and annihilated

Edit with WPS Office

16the maker of earth and heaven is not good because the earth and the heaven that he made have the many evilnesses and lies so he will die and will be destroyed and will be punished and will be annihilated. he is the first and most evil and untruthful and unkind person and he wants the all persons to be evil like him and he wants the destruction and the annihilation of every person and of every thing

==========

17ang bibliya at ang israel sa bibliya at si hesus at ang manga kristyano sa bibliya ay gumamit nang kalendaryo na purely lunar

18ang kalendaryo na ginagamitin dito sa pilipinas at sa madaming manga bansa ay ang gregorian calendar na solar at ito ay kaibang kaiba sa kalendaryo sa bibliya na purely lunar

19kung ikaw ay tagasunod o disipulo o alagad ni hesus talaga, ang kalendaryo na dapat ginamitin at ginagamitin at gagamitin mo ay hindi ang gregorian calendar na solar kundi ang kalendaryo sa bibliya na purely lunar na ginamitin din ni hesus at nang manga tagasunod o manga disipulo o manga alagad ni hesus sa bibliya

20ngayon ay bakit ang gregorian na kalendaryo na solar ang ginagamitin nang madaming manga kristyano sa daigdig at hindi ang kalendaryo nang bibliya at ni hesus na purely lunar? bakit wala na ngayon ang kalendaryo na purely lunar na ginamitin nang bibliya at ni hesus?

21ang manga hudyo ngayon ay may kalendaryo na lunisolar o lunar-solar at ito ay hindi purely lunar kaya hindi ito ang kalendaryo na ginamitin nang bibliya at ni hesus

==========

22walang kapatayan o kamatayan ang manga tao na manga mabuti at manga matotoo. bago lang ito sa iyo at hindi alam ko kung tinatanggapin mo na walang kapatayan o kamatayan ang manga tao na manga mabuti at manga matotoo.

23may manga nagsasabi na mamamatay ang lahat na manga tao na nabubuhay ngayon pero hindi matotoo ito dahil walang kapatayan o kamatayan ang manga tao na manga mabuti at manga matotoo. walang dahilan o sanhi para mamatay ang manga tao na manga mabuti at manga matotoo

24ang manga tao na manga mabuti at manga matotoo ay ang kabutihan at ang katotoohan at sila ay makaya o makapangyarihan o powerful sa ingles kaya hindi mamamatay sila

==========

Edit with WPS Office

25the truth is the truth and the lie is the lie and the truth is not the lie and the lie is not the truth and the truth does not have the lie and the lie does not have the truth

26the goodness is the goodness and the evilness is the evilness and the goodness is not the evilness and the evilness is not the goodness and the goodness does not have the evilness and the evilness does not have the goodness

==========

27x = the glottal stop
q = the velar nasal (ng)

naglulútox xaq laláki naq bigás sa kalán COOKS THE MAN THE RICE ON STOVE

28naglulútox COOKS
xaq laláki THE MAN
naq bigás THE RICE
sa kalán ON STOVE

29the tagalog sentence above is written by me in four ways which are:

30naglulútox xaq-laláki naq-bigás sa-kalán

31naglulútox xaqlaláki naqbigás sakalán

32naglulútox-xaqlaláki-naqbigás-sakalán

33naglulútoxxaqlalákinaqbigássakalán

xát nagtápos si masayá magsúlat naq súlat xát kinabukasan nagsúlat mulíx si masayá sa maqa papél naq súlat ná xitó:

xaq tsápter ná xika-11

1mula ki masaya na si matagumpay na si victor corpus antonio
purok na liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, pilipinas

sa lahat

2tinatanggapin ko na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit pero hindi tinatanggapin ko ang naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit dahil may manga kasamaan at manga kasinungalingan sa daigdig at sa langit na ginawain niya at dahil siya ang pinakaisa na masama at masinungaling at dahil siya ang pinakamasama at pinakamasinungaling at

Edit with WPS Office

dahil hindi nagpapakita at hindi nagpapadinig siya sa akin

3i accepts that there is the maker of earth and heaven but i does not accept the maker of earth and heaven because there are the evilnesses and the lies in earth and in heaven that he made and because the maker of earth and heaven is the first evil and lieful or untruthful person and because the maker of earth and heaven is the most evil and the most lieful or untruthful and because he is not seen and heard by men

4x = glottal stop
q = ng

xa 1 ONE
ha 2 TWO
sa 3 THREE
ka 4 FOUR
ga 5 FIVE
qa 6 SIX
ta 7 SEVEN
da 8 EIGHT
na 9 NINE
pa 0 TEN
pa na xa (0 × 1 = 10) 10 TEN WHICH IS ONE
pa na xa xat xa 11
pa na xa xat ha 12
pa na ha (0 × 2 = 20) 20 TENS WHICH ARE TWO
pa na sa (0 × 3 = 30) 30 TENS WHICH ARE THREE
pa na pa (0 × 0 = 00) 00 TENS WHICH ARE TEN
ba 00
ba na xa (00 × 1 = 100) 100
ba na ha (00 × 2 = 200) 200
ba na pa (00 × 0 = 000) 000
ma 000
ma na xa (000 × 1 = 1000) 1000
ma na ha (000 × 2 = 2000) 2000
ma na pa (000 × 0 = 0000) 0000
ra 0000
ra na xa (0000 × 1 = 10000) 10000
ra na ha (0000 × 2 = 20000) 20000
ra na pa (0000 × 0 = 00000) 00000
la 00000
la na xa (00000 × 1 = 100000) 100000
la na ha (00000 × 2 = 200000) 200000
wa 000000
wa na xa (000000 × 1 = 1000000) 1000000

Edit with WPS Office

wa na ha (000000 × 2 = 2000000) 2000000
wa na pa (000000 × 0 = 0000000) 0000000
ya 0000000
ya na xa (0000000 × 1 = 10000000) 10000000
xe
he
se
ke
ge
...

==========

5walang simula at walang wakas ang manga tao na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait kaya hindi mamamatay sila at hindi mawawala sila

6may simula at may wakas ang manga tao na manga masama at manga masinungaling at manga hindi mabait kaya mamamatay sila at mawawala sila

==========

7isipin natin lagi na ang manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait ay ang manga kaaway at manga kalaban nang manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at sila ay manga matagumpay at ang manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait ay manga matalo

8isipin natin lagi na pinapatayin at winawasakin at dinudusahin at winawakasin at winawalain nang manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait ang manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait

9isipin natin lagi na natakot at natatakot at matatakot ang manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait sa manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait dahil pinapatayin at winawasakin at dinudusahin at winawakasin at winawalain nang manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait ang manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait

10isipin natin lagi na ang matotoo na existence at buhay at kapayapaan at kaalaman at power o kaya o kapangyarihan ay nasa pag-iisip at pagsasalita at paggawa nang manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait at wala sa pag-iisip at pagsasalita at paggawa nang manga masama at nang manga masinungaling at nang hindi manga mabait

11isipin natin lagi na ang matotoo na existence at buhay at kapayapaan at kaalaman at power o kaya o kapangyarihan ay ang pag-iisip at ang pagsasalita at ang paggawa nang

Edit with WPS Office

manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait at hindi ang pag-iisip at ang pagsasalita at ang paggawa nang manga masama at nang manga masinungaling at nang hindi manga mabait

12isipin natin lagi na ang manga matotoo na manga pinuno o manga leader o manga ruler ay ang manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at hindi ang manga person at hindi ang manga pulitiko na manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait

13gusto mo ba na hindi natatakot ka? gusto mo ba na hindi nalulungkot ka? gusto mo ba na hindi naiinip ka? gusto mo ba na hindi mamatay ka? ang nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa nang manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait ay hindi natatakot at hindi nalulungkot at hindi naiinip at hindi mamamatay at siya ay matapang at masaya at mapayapa at malusog at mabuhay lagi

==========

14may manga nagsabi sa akin na mamamatay ang lahat na manga tao pero sinabihin ko sa kanila na hindi mamamatay ang manga tao na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait. oo, hindi mamamatay ang manga tao na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait dahil sila ay walang simula at wakas. ang manga mamamatay ay ang manga tao na manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait dahil sila ay may simula at wakas. mahirap bang tanggapin na hindi mamamatay ang manga tao na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait dahil sila ay walang simula at wakas? mahirap ba na maging mabuti at matotoo at mabait?

15pinapatayin at winawasakin at dinudusahin at winawakasin at winawalain nang manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait ang manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait

16the victory of good and truthful and kind persons is without beginning and without end

17the loss of evil and untruthful and unkind persons is without beginning and without end

18the good and truthful and kind persons own the all things and the all places and the all times

19the evil and untruthful and unkind persons do not own any thing and any place and any time

==========

Edit with WPS Office

20think at all times that the good and truthful and kind persons are the enemies of evil and untruthful and unkind persons and they are the victors or the winners and the evil and untruthful and unkind persons are the losers

21think at all times that the good and truthful and kind persons kill and destroy and punish and end and annihilate the evil and untruthful and unkind persons

22think at all times that the evil and untruthful and unkind persons were and are and will be afraid of good and truthful and kind persons because the good and truthful and kind persons kill and destroy and punish and end and annihilate the evil and untruthful and unkind persons

23think at all times that the all religions and the politics and the bible and the koran are the evilnesses and the lies that will be destroyed and annihilated

24think at all times that the good and truthful and kind own the all things. the evil and untruthful and unkind do not own any thing

25think at all times that the evil and untruthful and unkind persons did not and do not and will not have the true power and happiness and peace

26think at all times that the persons who want the goodness and the truth and the kindness think and speak and do the good and truthful and kind things so they are good and truthful and kind so they did not and do not and will not have the beginning and the end so they will not die

27i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful and powerful and knowledgeful because i did not and does not and will not have the beginning and the end because i was and am and will be good and truthful and kind so i did not and does not and will not die

==========

28the persons who think and speak and do the good and truthful things have the happiness and the peace and the life and the existence and the knowledge and the power and the eternity. the persons who think and speak and do the evil and untruthful things do not have the happiness and the peace and the life and the existence and the knowledge and the power and the eternity

29the powerful nations are the nations that do not have the same sex marriage that is not the true marriage and that is very very very evil. the nations including united states of america and united kingdom or great britain and canada and australia and new zealand and germany and taiwan that have the same sex marriage that is not the true

Edit with WPS Office

marriage and that is very very very evil are very very very evil so they are not the powerful nations

==========

30nang nabalitaan ko ang pagpatay nang amerkano na si joseph scott pemberton ki jeffrey laude na kilala sa ngalan na jennifer laude dahil naalam ni joseph na lalaki pala si jennifer at hindi babae ay naisip ko na mabuti na namatay si jeffrey dahil siya na lalaki ay nagpapakilala at kumikilos na babae. 31napakamasama ni jeffrey laude dahil hindi tinatanggapin niya na lalaki siya kaya naging transgender siya at nagpapakilala at kumikilos siya na babae. mabuti dahil pinatayin ni joseph scott pemberton ang napakamasama na transgender na si jeffrey laude na kilala sa babaeng ngalan na jennifer laude

32napakamasama na nang daigdig natin dahil madami na ang manga bansa na may same sex marriage na hindi matotoo na marriage at dahil madami na ang manga lesbian at ang manga gay at ang manga bisexual at ang manga transgender

33isipin natin lagi na mabuti na patayin ang manga nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan

34isipin natin lagi na ang manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait ay ang manga kaaway at manga kalaban nang manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait kaya ang manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait ay dapat patayin at wasakin at dusahin at wakasin at walain nang manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait para mawasak at mawala ang manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait sa daigdig at para maging mabuti at matotoo ang daigdig natin

35isipin natin lagi na ang matotoo na existence at ang matotoo na buhay at ang matotoo na kapayapaan at ang matotoo na kaalaman at ang matotoo na power o kaya o kapangyarihan ay nasa pag-iisip at pagsasalita at paggawa nang manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait at wala sa pag-iisip at pagsasalita at paggawa nang manga masama at nang manga masinungaling at nang hindi manga mabait

36isipin natin lagi na ang matotoo na existence at ang matotoo na buhay at ang matotoo na kapayapaan at ang matotoo na kaalaman at ang matotoo na power o kaya o kapangyarihan ay ang pag-iisip at ang pagsasalita at ang paggawa nang manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait at hindi ang pag-iisip at ang pagsasalita at ang paggawa nang manga masama at nang manga masinungaling at nang hindi manga mabait

Edit with WPS Office

37isipin natin lagi na ang manga matotoo na manga pinuno o manga leader o manga ruler ay ang manga person na manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait at hindi ang manga person at hindi ang manga pulitiko na manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait

==========

38hanggang kailan ang pagnanakaw at ang pagdadaya nang manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait sa manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait? kailan mawawala ang bibliya at ang koran at ang manga rilihiyon at ang pulitika at ang manga kasamaan at ang manga kasinungalingan sa manga kalkuleytor at sa manga kompyuter at sa manga iba pa?

39hindi alam ko ang manga salitang "magpatawad" at "patawad" at "kapatawadan". ang alam ko ay mag-aani ang tao nang itinatanim niya kaya ang nagtatanim nang kabutihan at nang katotoohan at nang kabaitan ay mag-aani nang kabutihan at nang katotoohan at nang kabaitan, at ang nagtatanim nang kasamaan at nang kasinungalingan at nang hindi kabaitan ay mag-aani nang kasamaan at nang kasinungalingan at nang hindi kabaitan

40the good persons can see and hear the evil persons and the evil persons can see and hear the good persons. and the good persons are against the evil persons and the evil persons are against the good persons. so the evil persons are the enemies of good persons and the good persons are the enemies of evil persons. and the evil persons are very very very afraid of good persons because the good persons kill and destroy and annihilate the evil persons

41madami ang manga rilihiyon sa daigdig at ang bawat isa nang manga rilihiyon ay nagsasabi na siya ay mabuti at matotoo

42ayaw ko at hindi tanggap ko ang lahat na manga rilihiyon. gusto ko at tanggap ko ang kabutihan at ang katotoohan kaya nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa ako nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan

43paano ba maging mabuti? sino ba mabuti? ang nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa nang manga bagay na manga mabuti ay mabuti. ang nagbibigay nang pagkain sa manga mahirap ay mabuti

44naaalaala ko pa na nang nasa elementary school ako ay walang rilihiyon ako kaya hindi nagsisimba ako at hindi nagdadasal ako. madaming manga taon na ang nagdadaan na walang rilihiyon ako kaya hindi nagsisimba ako at hindi nagdadasal ako. ang diyos ko ay ang kabutihan at ang katotoohan at ang kabaitan na sinasamba at pinupuri at iniisip at sinasalita at ginagawa ko

Edit with WPS Office

45hindi ginagamit ko ang manga salita na BAKA, YATA, SIGURO kasi ang manga salitang ito ay walang katiyakan o sureness or certainty or reality o riyalidad

xaq tsápter ná xika-12

1nagpatay at nagpapatay at magpapatay ako at nagwasak at nagwawasak at magwawasak ako at nagdusa at nagdudusa at magdudusa ako at nagwakas at nagwawakas at magwawakas ako at nagwala at nagwawala at magwawala ako nang manga tao at nang manga person at nang manga bagay na manga masama at manga masinungaling at manga hindi mabait

2ang sulat ko na nasa facebook na dapat basahin ninyo at na nasa link na ito:
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1198492217214900&id=100011623999138

my letter that is in facebook that you (plural) must read and that is in this link:
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1198492217214900&id=100011623999138

and this letter is in .docx or word document that is downloadable from this link:
https://yadi.sk/i/Vu3cChVOIlUTuw

and this letter is in .pdf or portable document format that is downloadable from these links:
https://yadi.sk/i/QKl2EkFql0c5mQ

https://app.box.com/s/v2y6qggioh4bhaivmjc5ylnncibseb97

and this letter is in this link:
https://onedrive.live.com/view.aspx?resid=FE737363EC623948!4253&ithint=file%2cdocx&authkey=!AAxN_gPJUcgKRrA

==========

3si mabait: kumusta ka, masaya?
4si masaya: mabuti at masaya at 5mapayapa ako. kumusta ka din?
6si mabait: mabuti at masaya at 7mapayapa din ako. ano ginawain mo?
8si masaya: nagbasa ako nang wikipedia
9si mabait: ano ang binasahin mo?
10si masaya: nagbasa ako nang tungkol sa same sex marriage na hindi matotoo na marriage
11si mabait: bakit hindi matotoo na marriage ang same sex marriage?
12si masaya: hindi matotoo na marriage ang same sex marriage dahil ang matotoo na marriage ay ang marriage nang lalaki at nang babae

Edit with WPS Office

13si mabait: ilan na ba ang manga bansa na may same sex marriage na hindi matotoo na marriage?
14si masaya: mahigit sa dalwa na pu at lima na ang manga bansa na may same sex marriage na hindi matotoo na marriage?
15si mabait: magsabi ka nga nang manga bansa na may same sex marriage na hindi matotoo na marriage
16si masaya: ang manga bansa na may same sex marriage na hindi matotoo na marriage ay ang united states of america at ang united kingdom o ang great britain at ang canada at ang australia at ang new zealand at ang germany at ang taiwan at ang spain at ang south africa at ang norway at ang finland ...
17si mabait: masaya at mapayapa at masarap bang tumira o mabuhay sa bansa na may same sex marriage na hindi matotoo na marriage?
18si masaya: hindi
19si mabait: bakit hindi?
20si masaya: kasi ang matotoo na kasayahan at kapayapaan at kasarapan ay ang pag-iisip at ang pagsasalita at ang paggawa nang manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait. ang manga bansa na may same sex marriage na hindi matotoo na marriage ay napakamasama na kaya walang matotoo na kasayahan at kapayapaan at kasarapan doon
21si mabait: ano ang mangyayari sa manga bansa na may same sex marriage na hindi matotoo na marriage?
22si masaya: mawawasak at magwawakas at mawawala sila
23si mabait: bakit mawawasak at magwawakas at mawawala sila?
24si masaya: kasi manga masama sila. ang manga masama ay may wasak at wakas at wala kaya mawawasak at magwawakas at mawawala sila
25si mabait: ano ang ibig-sabihin nang "annihilation of evilnesses and lies"?
si masaya: ang "annihilation of evilnesses and lies" ay ang pagwala nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan. ang manga kasamaan at ang manga kasinungalingan ay may simula at wakas kaya dadating ang oras na wala na ang manga kasamaan at ang manga kasinungalingan
26si mabait: ano ang ibig-sabihin nang "annihilation of evil and untruthful persons"?
27si masaya: ang ibig-sabihin nang "annihilation of evil and untruthful persons" ay ang pagwala nang manga masama at manga masinungaling na manga person. ang manga masama at manga masinungaling na manga person ay may simula at wakas kaya dadating ang oras na wala na sila. in english "to annihilate the evil and untruthful persons" is "to make the evil and untruthful persons to cease or to stop to exist" so "to be annihilated" is" to cease or to stop to exist"
28si mabait: who will annihilate the evilnesses and the lies? who will annihilate the evil and untruthful persons?
29si masaya: the good and truthful persons will annihilate the evilnesses and the lies. the good and truthful persons will annihilate the evil and untruthful persons
30si mabait: do the goodnesses and the truths have the beginning and the end?
si masaya: the goodnesses and the truths do not have the beginning and the end so the good and truthful persons do not have the beginning and the end. does you accept that

Edit with WPS Office

the goodnesses and the truths do not have the beginning and the end?
31si mabait: yes, i does
32si masaya: does you accept that the good and truthful persons do not have the beginning and the end?
33si mabait: yes, i does
34si masaya: does you accept that the evilnesses and the lies have the beginning and the end?
35si mabait: yes, i does
36si masaya: does you accept that the evil and untruthful persons have the beginning and the end?
37si mabait: yes, i does
38si masaya: does you know that bill gates who is so-called rich person accepts and recognizes and supports the same sex marriage in united states of america even though the same sex marriage is not the true marriage and even though it is very very very evil?
39si mabait: yes, i does
40si masaya: because bill gates accepts and recognizes and supports the same sex marriage in united states of america even though the same sex marriage is not the true marriage and even though it is very very very evil, he is very very very evil person so he will be destroyed and annihilated and any person like bill gates will be destroyed and annihilated also

==========
xaq tsápter na xika-13

1si maganda: nanunuod ka ba, masaya, nang movies?
2si masaya: hindi nanunuod ako nang movies o nang manga pelikula dahil nagkukunwari ang manga tao doon. ayaw ko ang pagkukunwari. hindi naman matotoo ang manga sinasabihin at ang manga ginagawain nang manga artista sa manga pelikula. ang gusto nila ay magkaroon nang madaming pera kaya umaarte at nagkukunwari sila
si maganda: ang manga artista ba ay may matotoo na happiness at kapayapaan at existence at buhay?
3si masaya: wala
4si maganda: ano ang masasabi mo sa manga nanunuod nang manga pelikula at sa manga tagahanga o manga fan nang manga artista?
5si masaya: sila ay nadadaya nang manga artista at nang manga pelikula na pinanunuod nila

==========

6si maayos: mabuti at maganda at maalam na araw sa iyo, maalam
7si maalam: mabuti at maganda at maalam na araw din sa iyo, maayos
8si maayos: ano ang inaralin mo sa iskul?

Edit with WPS Office

9si maalam: ang inaralin ko sa iskul ay ang linggwistiks o linggwistika na linguistics sa ingles
10si maayos: ano ba ang linggwistiks?
11si maalam: ang linggwistiks ay ang pag-aaral nang wika o ang agham nang wika at inaaralin sa linggwistiks ang manga tunog nang wika at ang kaayosan o ang pattern nang manga tunog nang wika. at inaaralin din dito ang pagbubuo nang manga salita nang wika at ang pagbubuo nang manga sentens nang wika. at inaaralin din dito ang meaning o ang kahulogan nang salita o phrase o clause o sentens nang wika
12si maayos: masaya at masarap ba na mag-aral nang linggwistiks?
maalam: oo
13si maayos: bakit oo?
14si maalam: kasi nagiging conscious ako sa kaalaman ko sa wika at naaalam ko ang manga tunog nang wika at ang kaayosan o ang pattern nang manga tunog nang wika at naaalam ko na magbuo nang manga salita nang wika at naaalam ko na magbuo nang manga sentens nang wika at naalam ko ang meaning o ang kahulogan nang salita o nang phrase o nang clause o nang sentens nang wika
15si maayos: bakit ginagamitin mo ang salitang "matotoo" at ang salitang "katotoohan"?
16si maalam: kasi ang manga salitang ito ang manga matotoo at malikas (natural) sa wikang tagalog. aralin at suriin mo ang manga ito:

ma- + buti = mabuti (good)
ma- + bait = mabait (kind)
ma- + totoo = matotoo (truthful)

ka- + buti + -han = kabutihan (goodness)
ka- + ganda + -han = kagandahan (beauty)
ka- + totoo + -han = katotoohan (truth)

17si maayos: may madami na manga tanong pa ako sa iyo at sa susunod na araw ko itatanong ang manga iba na manga tanong ko

==========

18si maayos: kumusta ka, maalam?
19si maalam: mabuti at mapayapa at masaya at masarap ako, maayos. kumusta din ikaw?
20si maayos: mabuti at mapayapa at masaya at masarap din ako. ano sa ingles ang mangtiwalà o maniwalà?
21si maalam: sa ingles ang mangtiwalà o maniwalà ay to believe
22si maayos: tinatanggapin mo ba na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit?
23si maalam: oo. tinatanggapin ko na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit
24si maayos: dapat ba na mangtiwala o maniwala pa ikaw na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit gayong tinatanggapin mo naman na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit?

Edit with WPS Office

25si maalam: hindi na dapat
26si maayos: bakit hindi na dapat?
27si maalam: kasi tinatanggapin ko na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit. ang pagtanggap ko na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit ay mabuti at matotoo at ito ay masapat at mabuo
28si maayos: ginugustohin mo ba ang lahat na manga kabutihan at manga katotoohan?
29si maalam: oo. ginugustohin ko ang lahat na manga kabutihan at manga katotoohan
30si maayos: tinatanggapin mo ba ang lahat na manga kabutihan at manga katotoohan?
31si maalam: oo. tinatanggapin ko ang lahat na manga kabutihan at manga katotoohan
32si maayos: dapat ba na mangtiwala o maniwala ka sa lahat na manga kabutihan at manga katotoohan gayong ginugustohin at tinatanggapin mo naman sila?
33si maalam: hindi dapat
34si maayos: bakit hindi dapat?
35si maalam: kasi ginugustohin at tinatanggapin ko ang lahat na manga kabutihan at manga katotoohan. ang paggusto at ang pagtanggap ko nang lahat na manga kabutihan at manga katotoohan ay mabuti at matotoo at masapat at mabuo
36si maayos: ano ang kaibahan nang pagtanggap na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit sa paniwala o paniniwala na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit? ano ang kaibahan nang paggusto at pagtanggap nang lahat na manga kabutihan at manga katotoohan sa paniwala o paniniwala sa lahat na manga kabutihan at manga katotoohan? which does you choose? "to like and to accept your friend" or "to believe in your friend"?

==========

37si maayos: maganda at mabuti at 86masaya at mapayapa at masarap na kalagayan sa iyo, maalam
38si maalam: maganda at mabuti at masaya at mapayapa at masarap na kalagayan din sa iyo, maayos
39si maayos: may naggawa ba nang daigdig at nang langit?
40si maalam: oo. may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit
41si maayos: bakit may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit?
42si maalam: kasi may daigdig at langit na ginawain niya
43si maayos: nakita at nadinig mo na ba ang naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit?
44si maalam: hindi pa
45si maayos: kinakausapin mo ba ang naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit?
46si maalam: hindi
47si maayos: bakit hindi?
48si maalam: kasi hindi nakikita at hindi nadidinig ko siya. pag nakikita at nadidinig ko na siya ay kakausapin ko na siya
49si maayos: tinatawagin mo ba na diyos ang naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit?
50si maalam: hindi
51si maayos: bakit hindi?
si maalam: kasi ang tawag ko sa kanya ay tagagawa nang daigdig at nang langit at hindi

Edit with WPS Office

diyos
52si maayos: ilan ang manga rilihiyon sa daigdig?
53si maalam: hindi alam ko kung ilan ang manga rilihiyon sa daigdig. ang alam ko ay may kristyanidad o kristyanismo at hudaismo (judaism) at islam at manga iba pa. at ang kristyanidad o kristyanismo ay may madaming uri o klase kaya may orthodox at roman catholic at aglipay at baptist at pentacostal at bible baptist at iglesya ni kristo at seventh-day adventist at mormon at ang dating daan o church of god international at saksi ni hehoba (jehova) at brethren at evangelical at manga iba pa
54si maayos: ilang ulit nagdadasal ang manga muslim sa isang araw?
55si maalam: lima
56si maayos: sumasagot ba si allah na diyos nang manga muslim sa kumakausap na manga muslim sa kanya?
57si maalam: hindi
58si maayos: bakit hindi?
59si maalam: kasi hindi nakikita at hindi nadidinig nang manga muslim ang diyos nila na si allah na kinakausap nila
si maayos: ilang ulit nagdadasal ang manga roman catholic?
60si maalam: pag nagrorosaryo o gumagamit sila nang rosaryo o rosary ay madaming ulit ang manga dasal nila
61si maayos: nagdadasal ba kayo?
62si maalam: ako at ang tatay ko at ang manga pamangkin ko ay hindi nagdadasal
63si maayos: maayos at mabuti ba na kausapin mo ang hindi nakikita o hindi nadidinig mo katulad nang naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit?
64si maalam: hindi
65si maayos: bakit hindi?
66si maalam: kasi ang kinakausap ay dapat nakikita o nadidinig nang kumakausap sa kanya kaya ang hindi nakikita o hindi nadidinig mo ay hindi dapat kinakausap mo
67si maayos: sino ang nagsimula na kumausap sa hindi nakikita o hindi nadidinig?
68si maalam: hindi alam ko kung sino ang nagsimula na kumausap sa hindi nakikita o hindi nadidinig

==========

69si maganda: maayos at mabuti at mayaman na kalagayan sa iyo, victor
70si victor: maayos at mabuti at mayaman na kalagayan din sa iyo, maganda
71si maganda: ang zero na 0 ba ay number o bilang?
72si victor: hindi
73si maganda: bakit hindi?
74si victor: kasi ang zero na 0 ay non-existence at ito ay nothingness
75si maganda: paano ka magbilang?
76si victor: sa paraan na ito ako nagbibilang:
isa (one) 1
dalwa (two) 2
tatlo (three) 3

Edit with WPS Office

apat (four) 4
lima (five) 5
anim (six) 6
pito (seven) 7
walo (eight) 8
siyam (nine) 9
pu (ten) 0
isa na pu (one ten) 10
isa na pu at isa (one ten and one)
isa na pu at dalwa (one ten and two)
77si maganda: ano ang pu o ten at ano ang isa na pu o one ten?
78si victor: ang pu o ten ay ang 0 at ang isa na pu o one ten ay ang 10
79si maganda: bakit itinuturo nang manga titser sa iskul na ang ten ay ang 10?
80si victor: ewan ko. ang 10 ay ang isa na pu o one ten. at ang 0 ay ang pu o ten
81si maganda: adi sa iyo ang simbolo na 0 ay hindi ang zero kundi ang pu o ten
82si victor: oo. sa akin ang simbolo na 0 ay hindi ang zero kundi ang pu o ten. zero is not the number so it must not be represented by 0. nung nasa iskul ako tinuruan ako nang manga titser ko na ang 10 ay ang ten pero ngayon ay iba na ako kasi ang 0 ay ang pu o ten at ang 10 ay ang isa na pu (sampu) o one ten at kasi ang 0 ay hindi ang zero kundi ang pu o ten

==========

83masama at masinungaling ang naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit kaya mawawasak at magwawakas at mawawala siya

84kusang nabubuhay at nabubuo at nagsasarap at nagraralatim at nagmamay ang manga mabuti at manga matotoo

85kusang namamatay at nawawasak at nagdudusa at nagwawakas at nawawala ang manga masama at manga masinungaling

86hihinto at magwawakas ang manga kalkuleytor at ang manga kompyuter dahil may manga kasamaan at manga kasinungalingan na madami sila

==========

87the maker of earth and heaven is evil and untruthful so he will be destroyed and annihilated

88the good and truthful automatically live and form and exist

89the evil and untruthful automatically die and destroy and suffer and end and unexist

Edit with WPS Office

90the calculators and the computers will stop and end because they have the evilnesses and the lies

==========

91si maganda: masaya at mabait at mabuti na kalagayan sa iyo, masaya
92si masaya: masaya at mabait at mabuti na kalagayan din sa iyo, maganda
93si maganda: bakit walang simula at wakas ang tao na mabuti at matotoo at mabait?
94si masaya: kasi walang simula at wakas ang kabutihan at ang katotoohan at ang kabaitan kaya walang simula at wakas din ang tao na mabuti at matotoo at mabait
95si maganda: may rilihiyon ka ba?
96si masaya: wala
97si maganda: paano ba maging mabuti at matotoo at mabait?
98si masaya: mag-isip at magsalita at maggawa ka nang manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait para maging mabuti at matotoo at mabait ka
99si maganda: ang sinasabihin nang manga kristyano ay dapat maniwala ka ki hesus para maligtas ka
100si masaya: hindi matotoo iyon kasi ayon sa bibliya ay namatay si hesus. pero ang mabuti at matotoo at mabait na tao ay hindi mamamatay
101si maganda: ikaw lang ang tao na nagsasabi sa akin na hindi mamamatay ang tao na mabuti at matotoo at mabait. sinasabihin nang madami na manga tao na mamamatay ang lahat na manga tao
102si masaya: ang manga mamamatay lang ay ang manga masama na manga tao pero ang manga mabuti na manga tao ay hindi mamamatay
103si maganda: manga ano ang manga kabutihan na ginagawain mo?
104si masaya: nagbibigay ako nang pagkain sa manga mahirap at nagsasabi ako nang manga salita na manga mabuti at manga matotoo sa manga tao sa internet. at nagtuturo ako nang wika at nang matematika at nang musika sa internet nang walang bayad
105si maganda: ang mabuti ba na tao ay gumagawa nang masama
106si masaya: hindi
107si maganda: bakit hindi?
156si masaya: kasi ang mabuti na tao ay gumagawa nang manga mabuti lang at hindi gumagawa siya nang manga masama
108si maganda: ano ang masasabi mo sa manga tao na may rilihiyon?
109si masaya: ang masasabi ko sa manga tao na may rilihiyon ay mag-isip at magsalita at maggawa sila nang manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait para maging manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait sila at tumigil na sila sa rilihiyon o sa pagririlihiyon

==========

xaq tsápter ná xika-14

Edit with WPS Office

1si maganda: maganda at mabuti na araw sa iyo, victor
2si victor: maganda at mabuti na araw din sa iyo, maganda
3si maganda: sino ang naging titser mo sa symbolic logic sa febias college of bible?
4si victor: si jonathan edwards origen banzuelo na tinatawagin na jay
5si maganda: nagustohan at tinanggapin mo ba ang itinuro niya sa iyo tungkol sa symbolic language?
6si victor: ang manga hindi nagustohan at hindi tinanggapin ko sa manga itinuro niya sa akin tungkol sa symbolic logic ay ang manga ito:
1. false or false is false
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true
7si maganda: nagtuturo ka ba nang symbolic logic sa internet?
8si victor: oo
9si maganda: manga ano ang manga itinuturo mo tungkol sa symbolic logic sa internet?
10si victor: ang manga itinuturo ko tungkol sa symbolic logic sa internet ay ang manga ito:

the goodness is the goodness
and the evilness is the evilness
and the goodness does not have the evilness
and the evilness does not have the goodness

the truth is the truth
and the lie is the lie
and the truth does not have the lie
and the lie does not have the truth

which must be chosen between truth or truth is either
which must be chosen between truth or lie is the truth
which must be chosen between lie or truth is the truth
which must be chosen between lie or lie is neither

the truth and the truth are the truths
the truth and the lie are the truth and the lie
the lie and the truth are the lie and the truth
the lie and the lie are the lies

the when it is the truth then it is the truth is the truth
the when it is the truth then it is the lie is the lie
the when it is the lie then it is the truth is the lie
the when it is the lie then it is the lie is the truth

that the truth is the truth is the truth

Edit with WPS Office

that the truth is the lie is the lie
that the lie is the truth is the lie
that the lie is the lie is the truth

11si maganda: ano ang mensahe mo sa titser mo noon na si jay origen banzuelo?
12si victor: gusto ko na maalam at matanggap niya ang manga itinuturo ko tungkol sa symbolic logic sa internet
13si maganda: nagtuturo din ba ikaw nang tungkol sa binary numbers at nang tungkol sa logic of computer sa internet?
14si victor: oo. pero maiba (different) ang binary numbers ko at maiba (different) din ang logic nang kompyuter na itinuturo ko sa internet
15si maganda: turuan mo din ako nang manga iyon, victor
16si victor: oo

==========

17si maganda: maalam at mayaman at mabuti na kalagayan sa iyo, masaya
18si masaya: maalam at mayaman at mabuti na kalagayan din sa iyo, maganda
19si maganda: is it truthful that the square root of 1 is 1 and is it truthful that the square root of 4 is 2?
20si masaya: yes it is and yes it is
21si maganda: why?
22si masaya: because 1 × 1 = 1 and 2 × 2 = 4
23si maganda: is it truthful that the square root of 2 is 1.4142135624 according to calculators?
24si masaya: no, it is not
25si maganda: why?
26si masaya: because 1.4142135624 × 1.4142135624 is not 2
27si maganda: matotoo ba ang sinasabihin nang manga kalkuleytor na 10 ÷ 3 = 3.3333333333?
28si masaya: hindi
29si maganda: bakit hindi?
30si masaya: kasi 3.3333333333 × 3 = 9.9999999999 lang at hindi 10. at kasi sinasabihin nang kalkuleytor na 9.999999999 ÷ 3 = 3.3333333333. napakamadami ang manga kasinungalingan sa kalkuleytor
31si maganda: ilan ang manga kasinungalingan sa kalkuleytor?
32si masaya: ang manga kasinungalingan sa kalkuleytor ay mahigit sa 999 na manga trilyon
33si maganda: napakamadami nga pala. manga sino ang manga naggawa nang manga kasinungalingan na manga iyon sa kalkuleytor?
34si masaya: ang manga tao na manga masinungaling
35si maganda: ano ang mangyayari sa manga kalkuleytor na may napakamadami na manga kasinungalingan?
36si masaya: magwawakas at mawawala sila

Edit with WPS Office

37si maganda: bakit?
38si masaya: kasi ang manga may manga kasinungalingan ay magwawakas at mawawala

==========

39si maganda: maganda at masaya at mabuti na kalagayan sa iyo, masaya
40si masaya: maganda at masaya at mabuti na kalagayan din sa iyo, maganda
41si maganda: manga ano ang manga panlapi o manga affix nang pandiwa o verb nang wika na tagalog?
42si masaya: ang manga panlapi o manga affix nang pandiwa o verb nang wika na tagalog ay ang manga ito:
1. mag-
2. -um-
3. ma-
4. mang-
5. -in
6. -an
7. i-
8. pa-
9. pag-
10. pang-
11. ka-
12. maka-
13. maki-
14. paki-
15. -in-
43si maganda: paano nabubuo ang manga pandiwa o manga verb na may panlapi o affix na -in?
44si masaya: sa paraan na ito nabubuo ang manga pandiwa na may panlapi na -in
1. ang imperative o pautos na pandiwa: sabon + -in = sabonin
2. ang infinitive na pandiwa: sabon + -in = sabonin
3. ang contemplated na pandiwa: sa- + sabonin = sasabonin
4. ang imperfect na pandiwa: sasabonin + -in- = sinasabonin
5. ang perfect na pandiwa: sinasabonin - -sa- = sinabonin

1. ang imperative o pautos na pandiwa: linis + -in = linisin
2. ang infinitive na pandiwa: linis + -in = linisin
3. ang contemplated na pandiwa: li- + linisin = lilinisin
4. ang imperfect na pandiwa: lilinisin + -in- = linilinisin
5. ang perfect na pandiwa: linilinisin - -li- = lininisin
45si maganda: bakit ang ginagamitin nang manga tao na madami ay ang "sinasabon" at ang "sinabon" at hindi ang "sinasabonin" at ang "sinabonin"?
46si masaya: kasi inaalisin nila ang panlapi nang pandiwa na -in

Edit with WPS Office

47si maganda: bakit ang ginagamitin nang manga tao na madami ay ang "nililinis" at ang "nilinis" at hindi ang "linilinisin" at ang "lininisin"?
48si masaya: kasi inaalisin nila ang panlapi nang pandiwa na -in kaya may "linilinis" at "lininis" at pagkatapos pinagpapalitan nila nang lugar ang l at ang n kaya may "nililinis" at "nilinis"
49si maganda: ano ang pagbubuo nang salita na "maniwalà" na ginagamitin nang manga tao na madami?
50si masaya: ang pagbubuo nang salita na "maniwalà" ay ito:
1. mang- + tiwalà ==> mangtiwalà
2. mangtiwalà + (ng > n) ==> mantiwalà
3. mantiwalà + (t > n) ==> manniwalà
4. manniwalà + (nn > n) ==> maniwalà
sa 1 ay may prefix na mang- at may base form na tiwalà na nagsasama kaya may mangtiwalà. at sa 2 ang velar na nasal na tunog na -ng- ay nagiging alveolar na nasal na -n- kaya ang mangtiwalà ay nagiging mantiwalà. at sa 3 ang -t- nang mantiwalà ay nagiging -n- kaya may manniwalà. at sa 4 ay nagiging isang -n- ang -nn- kaya ang manniwalà ay nagiging maniwalà
51si maganda: manga ano ang manga demonstrative na manga pronoun nang tagalog?
52si masaya: ang manga demonstrative na manga pronoun nang tagalog ay ang manga ito:
ito (to) iyan (yan) iyon (yon)
nito niyan niyon (non)
dito diyan diyon (doon, don)
nandito nandiyan nandiyon (nandoon, nandon)
narito nariyan nariyon (naroon, naron)
heto hayan hayon
eto ayan ayon
ganito ganiyan ganiyon (ganoon, ganon)
si maganda: paano nagkakaroon nang non doon nandoon naroon ganoon at paano ang pagbubuo nang manga ito? paano nagkakaroon nang eto ayan ayon at paano ang pagbubuo nang manga ito? paano ang pagbubuo nang heto hayan hayon? paano ang pagbubuo nang ito iyan iyon? paano ang pagbubuo nang nito niyan niyon? paano ang pagbubuo nang dito diyan diyon? paano ang pagbubuo nang nandito nandiyan nandiyon? paano ang pagbubuo nang narito nariyan nariyon? paano ang pagbubuo nang ganito ganiyan ganiyon?
53si masaya: ang manga demonstrative na manga pronoun nang tagalog ay may manga panlapi o manga affix na manga unlapi o manga prefix na nagmula sa wikang tagebulos na tinatawagin na wikang umiray dumagat at sa ibang araw ko sasabihin sa iyo ang pagbubuo nang manga ito

==========

54si mabuti: bakit ginagamitin nang madaming pilipino ang "ng" at ang "mga" gayong ang dalwa na ito ay manga daglat o manga abbreviation lamang nang manga salitang

Edit with WPS Office

"nang" at "manga"?
55si matotoo: ewan ko nga ba naman sa kanila at sa manga titser sa manga iskul na nagtuturo sa manga estudyante na gumamit nang "ng" at nang "mga". hindi ba kaya nila na isulat ang "nang" at ang "manga"?

==========

56the notes which are numbers of national song of philippines which is bayang magiliw or lupang hinirang
ang manga nota na manga bilang nang pambansang awit nang pilipinas na bayang magiliw o lupang hinirang

do 1; di 2; re 3; ri 4; mi 5; pa 6; pi 7; so 8; si 9; la 10; li 11; ti 12

8. mababa na nota (low note); 12. mababa na nota (low note)

1 12. 3 1 8. 3 5 6 5 3 5 1
1 12. 3 1 8. 3 5 6 5 3 1
1 12. 3 1 8. 3 5 6 5 3 5 1
1 12. 3 1 8. 3 5 6 5 3 1

1 1 1 3 3 8. 8. 3 3 8. 8. 5 6 8 10 8
1 1 1 3 3 8. 8. 3 3 8. 8. 5 5 5 5 3 1
1 1 1 3 3 8. 8. 3 3 8. 8. 5 6 8 10 8
1 1 1 3 3 8. 8. 3 3 8. 8. 5 5 5 5 3 1

1 1 1 6 6 8 8 10 8 6 8 10
10 10 10 10 6 8 5 5 6
1 1 1 6 6 8 8 10 8 6 8 10
10 10 10 10 6 8 5 5 6

...
57aming ligaya na pag may mang-aapi
ang mabuhay nang dahil sa 'yo

58ang ayaw ko sa pambansang awit na lupang hinirang o bayang magiliw ay ang sinasabi na "ang mamatay nang dahil sa 'yo". paano pa maipagtatanggol nang pilipino ang pilipinas kung mamamatay naman siya? ang tao ba na pilipino na mabuti at matotoo at mabait ay mamamatay? hindi. ang tao na pilipino na mabuti at matotoo at mabait ay hindi mamamatay. kaya inibahin ko ito at ginawain ko na "ang mabuhay nang dahil sa 'yo" para patuloy ang pagtatanggol nang pilipino sa bansang pilipinas at para matagumpay siya sa pagtatanggol sa pilipinas

==========

Edit with WPS Office

59si maganda: kumusta ka, masaya?
60si masaya: masaya at mapayapa at masarap ako. kumusta din ikaw, maganda?
61si maganda: masaya at mapayapa at 62masarap din ako. ano ginawain mo?
63si masaya: nagpyano ako at pagkatapos ay naggitara ako
si maganda: bakit nagpyano ikaw at bakit naggitara ikaw?
64si masaya: kasi ginustohin ko na magdinig ako nang musika
65si maganda: masaya at mapayapa at masarap ba magpyano at maggitara?
66si masaya: oo
67si maganda: bakit oo?
68si masaya: kasi ang manga tunog nang pyano at nang gitara ay nakapagpapasaya at nakapagpapapayapa at nakapagpapasarap sa akin
69si maganda: kailan ka naging maalam sa musika?
70si masaya: nang bata pa ako ay nagmumusika na ako at ang musika ay ang kasayahan at ang kapayapaan at ang kasarapan ko
71si maganda: paano ba magpyano at maggitara?
72si masaya: madali lang magpyano at maggitara. may manga tunog na manga nota na isa na pu at dalwa sa musika na matanyag at magamit sa daigdig at ang manga tunog na manga nota na manga ito ay ang manga ito:

do di re ri mi pa pi so si la li ti

at sa musika ko ay may manga katumbas na manga bilang ang manga nota na manga ito kaya may manga ito:

do 1; di 2; re 3; ri 4; mi 5; pa 6; pi 7; so 8; si 9; la 10; li 11; ti 12

at ang manga nota na manga mas mababa sa do 1 ay ang manga ito:

do. 1.; di. 2.; re. 3.; ri. 4.; mi. 5.; pa. 6.; pi. 7.; so. 8.; si. 9.; la. 10.; li.11.; ti.12.

at ang manga nota na manga mas mataas sa ti 12 ay ang manga ito:

do, 1,; di, 2,; re, 3,; ri, 4,; mi, 5,; pa, 6,; pi, 7,; so, 8,; si, 9,; la, 10,; li, 11,; ti, 12,

73si maganda: manga ano ang do re mi pa so la ti?
74si masaya: ang do re mi pa so la ti ay ang manga nota sa manga maputi na kulay nang pyano at ang manga bilang nila ay 1 3 5 6 8 10 12
75si maganda: manga ano ang manga maitim na kulay nang pyano?
76si masaya: ang manga maitim na kulay nang pyano ay ang manga nota na di ri pi si li at ang manga bilang nila ay 2 4 7 9 11
77si maganda: bakit ang manga bilang ang manga ginagamitin mo sa musika mo?
78si masaya: kasi napakamadali na mag-aral at magsuri at mag-analays nang manga nota nang awit kapag ang manga bilang ang ginagamitin

Edit with WPS Office

79si maganda: ano pa ang dahil o dahilan mo sa paggamit mo nang manga bilang sa musika?
80si masaya: kapag ang manga bilang ang ginagamitin ay napakamadali lang mag-iba at maggawa nang manga nota para makagawa nang musika na may manga mas mababa na manga nota o may manga mas mataas na manga nota. ang awit na lupang hinirang o bayang magiliw ay may phrase na "bayang magiliw" na may manga nota na do ti. re do so.
na sa bilang ay
1 12. 3 1 8.
at pag ginagawain na manga mas mababa ang manga nota na 1 12. 3 1 8. ay nagkakaroon nang
12. 11. 2 12. 7.
at pag ginagawain na manga mas mataas ang manga nota na 1 12. 3 1 8. ay nagkakaroon nang
2 1 4 2 9.
at pag ginagawain na manga mas mataas ang manga nota na 2 1 4 2 9. ay nagkakaroon nang
3 2 5 3 10.
81si maganda: gumagamit ka ba nang manga titik o letra o leter nang alpabeto nang tagalog sa halip na manga bilang para magrepresent sila nang manga tunog na manga nota?
82si masaya: oo. kaya sa musika ko ay may manga ito:

do a; di b; re k; ri d; mi e; pa g; pi h; so i; si l; la m; li n; ti q (ng)

83si maganda: gumagamit ka ba nang manga titik o letra o leter nang alpabeto nang ingles sa halip na manga bilang para magrepresent sila nang manga tunog na manga nota?
84si masaya: oo. kaya sa musika ko ay may manga ito:

do a; di b; re c; ri d; mi e; pa f; pi g; so h; si i; la j; li k; ti l

==========

85si maganda: maganda at mabuti at masaya na kalagayan sa iyo, masaya
86si masaya: maganda at mabuti at masaya na kalagayan din sa iyo, maganda
87si maganda: manga ano ang manga awit na ginugustohin mo?
88si masaya: ginugustohin ko ang lahat na manga awit sa daigdig
89si maganda: bakit ginugustohin mo ang lahat na manga awit sa daigdig?
90si masaya: walang rilihiyon ako at ang lahat na manga awit na pangrilihiyon ay ginugustohin ko kasi iniibahin ko ang manga kahulogan o manga meaning nang manga salita nang manga awit na pangrilihiyon at binibigayan ko nang manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait na manga kahulogan o manga meaning ang manga ito. kaya tinatanggapin ko ang lahat na manga awit na pangrilihiyon at kaya nagdidinig ako nang

Edit with WPS Office

manga awit na pangrilihiyon. at ganito din ang ginagawain ko sa manga iba pa na manga awit sa daigdig
91si maganda: ano ang octave nang pyano?
92si masaya: ang do re mi pa so la ti ay ang manga tunog na manga nota na pito na bumubuo nang isang heptave. ang salita na heptave ay may salita na hepta na salita na griyego na ang ibig-sabihin ay pito. hindi ginagamitin ko ang salita na octave para tumukoy sa do re mi pa so la ti na manga nota na pito lamang at hindi walo dahil ang octave ay may salita na octa na salita na griyego na ang ibig-sabihin ay walo. ang pinakamabago na pyano na ginawain sa ostralya (australia) ay may manga heptave na siyam
93si maganda: ginagamitin mo ba ang c d e f g a b para magrepresent nang manga nota na do re mi pa so la ti?
94si masaya: hindi
95si maganda: bakit hindi?
96si masaya: kasi ang ginagamitin ko ay ang a b k d e g h i l m n q (ang q ay nagrerepresent nang velar at nasal na tunog o titik na inirerepresent nang "ng") para magrepresent nang manga nota na do di re ri mi pa pi so si la li ti. at kasi ang ginagamitin ko ay ang a b c d e f g h i j k l para magrepresent nang manga nota na do di re ri mi pa pi so si la li ti

==========

97bill gates is the one of greatest liars in saying that the world is really getting better and not worse. but the truth is the world is worse because many nations have the same sex marriage which is not the true marriage and which is very very very evil and because there are many lesbians and gays and bisexuals and transgenders in many nations https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/bill-gates-world-s-richest-man-microsoft-warren-buffet-bono-hurricanes-mass-shootings-nuclear-war-a8146351.html

==========

98which must i do? to kill a good man (false) or to kill a kind man (false)? neither of the two. so false or false is neither and so false or false is not false or true because false must not be chosen

true and false are true and false
false and true are false and true

because true in

true and false
false and true

cannot be false

Edit with WPS Office

the price of a chocolate bar is $1 (true) and the price of a granola bar is $2 (false)

99the whole statement is not false but only the phrase that has "price of a granola bar is $2 (false)" and the phrase that has "the price of a chocolate bar is $1 (true)" is true and cannot be false because of phrase that has "price of a granola bar is $2 (false)"

100boolean logic has elements that are good and true but it has elements that are not good and not true

101being a mathematician i can say that all calculators lie in saying that 10 ÷ 3 is 3.3333333333 because 9.9999999999 ÷ 3 has the answer of 3.3333333333

10 ÷ 3 is 3 1/3 but not 3.3333333333 where the symbol / means fraction

10310 ÷ 3 is not 3.33333333333.... where the four dots mean infinity because 3.33333333333.... x 3 is 9.9999999999.... only and not 10

9.9999999999.... (where the four dots mean infinity) ÷ 3 is 3.33333333333.... where the four dots mean infinity because 3.33333333333.... x 3 is 9.9999999999....

9.9999.... is not equal to 10 because 9.9999.... is 9.9999.... only and not 10

10 computers cannot be evenly divided to 3 persons

102in future i will make new computers and calculators that are based on my logic and mathematics and these new computers and calculators are free to all and will not be sold or bought and because of this i am very very happy

103how does the person be good and truthful and kind? the person who wants the goodness and the truth and the kindness is good and truthful and kind

104i observed and observes on earth and i saw and sees the evilnesses and the lies and the troubles on earth. why are there the evilnesses and the lies and the troubles on earth? why do the men kill the animals and the fishes and the others to eat them? why do the lions and the tigers kill the animals to eat them? does the maker of earth and heaven have the evilnesses and the lies and the troubles? why did the many persons on earth die? what must be done by men in order for them not to die?

105the many persons died because they were evil and untruthful and unkind. and the persons who want the goodness and the truth are good and truthful and kind and they will not die and there is no reason for them to die

106the maker of earth and heaven does not appear to men and he has not been doing

Edit with WPS Office

any thing to destroy and to annihilate the evilnesses and the lies and the troubles on earth. so many are the evil persons because the one who made them is evil also. let us reject and fight the evilnesses and the lies and the troubles on earth for us to be good and not to die. the good persons do not have the death and there is no reason for good persons to die. when you does not want to die be good and you will not die

xaq tsápter ná xika-15

1i will teach you the new tagalog

x = the glottal stop
q = the ng or the velar nasal

xaq
naq
sa

2xaqbátax the-child (nominative case)

naqbátax by-child (instrumental case)
naqbátax the-child (accusative case)
naqbátax of-child (genitive case)
naqkutsára by-spoon (instrumental case)

3sabátax in-child (locative case)
sabátax on-child (locative case)
sabátax to-child (dative case)
sabátax because-of-child (causal or causative case)
4sabátax for-child (beneficiaric case)
sataqhálix at-midday (timal case)

mag
xim
xam

maglútox (imperative aspect)
maglútox (infinitive aspect)
maglulútox (contemplative aspect)
naglulútox (imperfective aspect)
naglútox (perfective aspect)

5ximlútox (imperative aspect)
ximlútox (infinitive aspect)
ximlulútox (contemplative aspect)

Edit with WPS Office

xinlulútox (imperfective aspect)
xinlútox (perfective aspect)

6xamlútox (imperative aspect)
xamlútox (infinitive aspect)
xamlulútox (contemplative aspect)
xanlulútox (imperfective aspect)
xanlútox (perfective aspect)

maglútox (nominative case)

7ximlútox (instrumental case)
ximlútox (accusative case)
ximlútox (genitive case)
ximlútox (instrumental case)

8xamlútox (locative case)
xamlútox (locative case)
xamlútox (dative case)
xamlútox (causal or causative case)
xamlútox (beneficiaric case)
xamlútox (timal case)

9maglulútox xaqbátax will cook the-child
ximlulútox naqbátax will be cooked by-child
ximlulútox naqbigás will cook the-rice
magximlulútox xaqbátax naqbigás will cook the-child the-rice
10xamlulútox sakalán will cook on-stove
magxamlulútox xaqbátax sakalán will cook the-child on-stove
magximxamlulútox xaqbátax naqbigás sakalán will cook the-child the-rice on-stove
11magxixíbig xaqbátax ximxamlútox naqbigás sakalán will want the-child to cook the-rice on-stove

12translate the following sentences into new tagalog:

1. cooks the-child
2. is or are cooked by-child
3. cooks or cook the-rice
4. cooks the-child the-rice
5. cooks or cook on-stove
6. cooks the-child on-stove
7. cooks the-child the-rice on-stove
8. cooked the-child
9. was or were cooked by-child

Edit with WPS Office

10. cooked the-rice
11. cooked the-child the-rice
12. cooked on-stove
13. cooked the-child on-stove
14. cooked the-child the-rice on-stove
15. wants the-child to cook the-rice on-stove
16. wanted the-child to cook the-rice on-stove

==========

13the demonstrative pronouns in tagalog

x = the glottal stop
q = the ng or the velar nasal

14the case markers of nouns of tagebulos language or umiray dumagat language are used in making the tagalog demonstrative pronouns and these case markers are these:

xi (ang)
ni (nang)
di (sa)

15the roots of tagalog demonstrative pronouns are these:

tó
yán
yón

xitó
nitó
ditó

16xiyán
niyán
diyán

xiyón
niyón
diyón > duyón > duxón > doxón > dón > dún

naditó
nadiyán
nadiyón

Edit with WPS Office

17nanditó
nandiyán
nandiyón

naritó
nariyán
nariyón

handitó
handiyán
handiyón

18xanditó
xandiyán
xandiyón

haritó
hariyán
hariyón

xaritó
xariyán
xariyón

19hetó
hayán
hayón

xetó
xayán
xayón

20naritó > haritó > hayitó > haytó > heytó > hetó > xetó
nariyán > hariyán > hayiyán > hayyán > hayán > xayán
nariyón > hariyón > hayiyón > hayyón > hayón > xayón

==========

21may nagtanong na, "paano ba ako magiging mabuti?" at may sumagot na, "mag-isip at magsalita at maggawa ka nang manga mabuti at magiging mabuti ka."

22ang nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa nang manga mabuti ay mabuti at siya ay ligtas at siya ay hindi nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa nang manga masama

Edit with WPS Office

23ang tao na mabuti ay hindi namatay at hindi namamatay at hindi mamamatay

==========

24it is truthful and real that the computers and the calculators and the cellphones and the iphones and the ipads and the tablets and the microsoft office and the facebook and the twitter and the google and the apple and the microsoft and the worlwide web and the internet have been made by persons 25who have the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and they have been made only by them to have the money and to become rich in money. 26and i examined and analyzed the computers and the calculators and the cellphones and the iphones and the ipads and the tablets and the microsoft office and the facebook and the twitter and the google and the apple and the microsoft and the worlwide web and the internet and i has found the many evilnesses and lies and unkindnesses in them so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated in their evilnesses and lies and unkindnesses by good and truthful and kind persons

27the all calculators and computers say that 10 ÷ 3 is 3.3333333333 but this is illogical and invalid and untruthful and unacceptable because 3.3333333333 × 3 is 9.9999999999 and not 10 and because 9.9999999999 ÷ 3 is 3.3333333333

28the all calculators and computers say that 10 ÷ 3 is 3.3333333333.... where the four dots mean the infinity or the endlessness of appearance of 3 but this is illogical and invalid and untruthful and unacceptable because 3.3333333333.... × 3 is 9.9999999999.... and not 10 and because 9.9999999999.... ÷ 3 is 3.3333333333.... where the four dots mean the infinity or the endlessness of appearance of 3 or of 9

12 ÷ 3 is 4 because 4 × 3 is 12 and 15 ÷ 3 is 5 because 5 × 3 is 15. but the all calculators and computers say that 20 ÷ 3 is 6.6666666667 but this is not truthful because 20 ÷ 3 is not 6.6666666667 because 6.6666666667 × 3 is 20.0000000001 and not 20. and the all calculators and computers say that 20 ÷ 6 is 3.3333333333 but this is not truthful because 20 ÷ 6 is not 3.3333333333 because 3.3333333333 × 6 is 19.9999999998 and not 20

29the all calculators and computers have the very very very many lies which are the very very very many evilnesses and the other examples of these lies are these:

1. 20 ÷ 7 = 2.8571428571
2. 20 ÷ 9 = 2.2222222222
3. 20 ÷ 11 = 1.8181818182
4. 20 ÷ 12 = 1.6666666667
5. 20 ÷ 13 = 1.5384615385
6. 20 ÷ 14 = 1.4285714286

Edit with WPS Office

30the square root of 1 is 1 because 1 × 1 is 1 and the square root of 4 is 2 because 2 × 2 is 4 and the square root of 9 is 3 because 3 × 3 is 9. but the all calculators and computers say that the square root of 2 is 1.4142135624 but this is not truthful because 1.4142135624 × 1.4142135624 is 2.0000000001 and not 2 and because 2 does not have the square root. and the all calculators and and computers say that the square root of 6 is 2.4494897428 but this is not truthful because 2.4494897428 × 2.4494897428 is 6.0000000001 and not 6 and because 6 does not have the square root. and the all calculators and computers have the very very very many lies as far as square root of numbers is concerned 31and the other examples of these lies are these:

1. the square root of 7 is 2.6457513111
2. the square root of 8 is 2.8284271247
3. the square root of 10 is 3.1622776602
4. the square root of 11 is 3.3166247904
5. the square root of 12 is 3.4641016151
6. the square root of 13 is 3.6055512755

32the persons who fight against the evil persons are good persons but the persons who do not fight against the evil persons are evil persons

33the persons who fight against the good persons are evil persons but the persons who do not fight against the good persons are good persons

34the persons and the things and the places and the times that are good and truthful and kind are equal infinitely and beginninglessly and endlessly and eternally

35what is "the pun" ? the pun is the new name of computer which is now obsolete

36even though the computer has the 666 number i uses it for goodnesses and truths and kindnesses and the new name of computer to me is "pun" so i calls the computer as "pun" and not as computer any more. 37and i and the philippines and the russia and the china and the india and the korea and the vietnam and the other nations will make the many puns that have the good and truthful logic and mathematics and languages and musics so i am happy and peaceful and pleasureful

bill gates is 666
https://www.theregister.com/1999/10/27/bill_gates_is_the_devil/

38if you take the all letters in bill gates III and then convert them into ASCII code and then add up the all numbers, you will get 666, which is the number of the beast. B = 66; I = 73; L = 76; L = 76; G = 71; A = 65; T = 84; E = 69; S = 83; I = 1; I = 1; I = 1
Total = 666

=====

Edit with WPS Office

39the computer is 666

A = 6; B = 12; C = 18; D = 24; E = 30; F = 36; G = 42; H = 48; I = 54; J = 60; K = 66; L= 72; M = 78; N = 84; O = 90; P = 96; Q = 102; R = 108; S = 114; T = 120; U = 126; V = 132; W = 138; X = 144: Y = 150; Z = 156

C = 18
O = 90
M = 78
P = 96
U = 126
T = 120
E = 30
R = 108
=======
666

==========

40the jews and the christians and the moslems are evil and untruthful and unkind so

they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=813127116413829&id=100031496433874&mibextid=Nif5oz

41i wants the each person and the all persons in every place to be good and truthful and kind and happy and peaceful and pleasureful and knowledgeful and powerful and endless and deathless

42here is the revised version of story that i has made and this is with numbers of chapters and verses and i wants you to read it and this story will be continued by me

you can download the file from here:
the story with numbers of chapters and verses
https://disk.yandex.com/d/E1yFcbQnU5ohqw

43the good and truthful and kind persons are knowledgeful and powerful infinitely and beginninglessly and endlessly and eternally

44do you know that the all computers that have the evilnesses and the lies will be destroyed and annihilated?

Edit with WPS Office

45i am pantheistic so i likes and worships the all persons and things and places and times beginninglessly and endlessly

46i am pantheistic so i liked and likes and will like and worshipped and worships and will worship the each and the all beginninglessly and endlessly

47ako ay wala na nang relihiyon at nang pulitika kaya hindi na nagdadasal ako at hindi na bumoboto ako pag eleksyon

48alam ko at tanggap ko na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit pero hindi nagpapakita sa manga tao ang naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit kaya hindi kinakausapin ko siya

49ang kailangan at mahalaga sa manga tao ay hindi ang relihiyon at ang pulitika kundi ang maging manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait sila sa isip at sa salita at sa gawa para maging manga masaya at manga mapayapa at manga masarap at manga maalam at manga makaya sila

50dadating ang araw na wala na ang manga relihiyon at ang pulitika at ang pera sa daigdig at ang manga tao sa daigdig ay manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait na sa isip at sa salita at sa gawa at sila ay nagbibigayan nang manga bagay at nang manga lugar at nang manga oras

https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/156088054491977

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=928509434875596&id=100031496433874

facebook.com/masaya.matagumpay.54

vk.com/masaya.matagumpay

you can download the file here:
the my diploma and the my transcripts of records 1.pdf
https://disk.yandex.com/i/rz2-j9UjuenndQ

the my twitters: @lahyax @xihbig @lahyaxxihbig @xihbiglahyax @mahtahgumpay1

xaq tsápter na xika-16

1the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years and then the spain sold the philippines to united states of america for 20 millions dollars and the united states of america bought the philippines from spain for 20 millions dollars. now the my questions that you or every one must answer are these:

Edit with WPS Office

1. was it legal and valid and acceptable and good that the spain sold the philippines to united states of america for 20 millions dollars and that that the united states of america bought the philippines from spain for 20 millions dollars knowing that the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years?

2. were and are the filipinos like goods that are sold and bought?

3. when did the philippines become independent and free from colonization? in 1898 or in 1946?

4. the person will reap what he or she sows. so what will and must the spain reap in selling the philippines to united states of america for 20 millions dollars knowing that the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years? and what will and must the united states of america reap in buying the philippines from spain for 20 millions dollars knowing that the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years? and what will and must the spain and the united states of america reap in ruling in and colonizing the philippines?

2the philippines ...
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=928248914901648&id=100031496433874

3ako laban sa chief of police nang sto. tomas municipal police station nang pampanga
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=924417841951422&id=100031496433874

4ang ...
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=924955265231013&id=100031496433874

5ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan

6ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan

7ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan hindi mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan

8ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at

Edit with WPS Office

nang hindi manga kabaitan hindi mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan

9the present israel is not the true and real israel that was composed of descendants of jacob who was called israel in bible so the present israel is the false and fake israel so it will be destroyed and annihilated

10ang israel na manga anak ni hakob o israel ay wala sa daigdig at wala ngayon sa daigdig. nasa bibliya lang ang israel but israel in my knowledge is a myth so it did not and does not and will not exist

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=917991245927415&id=100031496433874

11the same sex marriage is not the true and real marriage and it is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind but the united nations and the united states of america and the united kingdom and the canada and the australia and the new zealand and the germany have the same sex marriage so they accept it and recognize it. but the time will come when the good and truthful and kind persons will destroy and annihilate the nations that have the same sex marriage and that accept it and recognize it. so i wants the all filipinos in nations that have the same sex marriage and that accept it and recognize it to return to philippines before the destruction and annihilation of nations that have the same sex marriage and that accept it and recognize it

12the true and real existence and life and knowledge and power and health and wealth and beauty and happiness and peace and pleasure and freedom and success and victory and things and places and times are in thinking and in speaking and in doing the good and truthful and kind things

13ang tao na isinisilang sa daigdig ay namamatay din kaya ang tanong ko ay ito:

14ano ang dapat na gawain nang tao para hindi mamatay siya?

15ang dapat na gawain nang tao para hindi mamatay siya ay ang mag-isip at magsalita at maggawa nang manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait. ang tao na nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa nang manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait ay mabuti at matotoo at mabait at siya ay hindi mamatay

tinatanggapin mo ba ang manga salita ko na manga ito?

==========

16the schools say that w is double u but the truth and rightness is w is double v

Edit with WPS Office

because when v and v are combined or put together there is w which is double v

17the good and truthful and kind persons have the true and real existence and life and health and wealth and they will not die but the evil and untruthful and unkind persons do not have the true and real existence and life and health and wealth and they will die

18si masaya: ano ang balita mo, mabait, tungkol ki bill gates?
19si mabait: ang balita ko tungkol ki bill gates ay may madaming pera pa din siya pero divorced na siya ki melinda french na dating asawa niya
20si masaya: bakit nakipagdivorce si melinda french ki bill gates?
21si mabait: kasi may ginawa na masama si bill gates
22si masaya: tingnan mo nga. kahit na may madaming pera si bill gates ay nakipagdivorce si melinda french sa kanya
23si mabait: oo. kaya wala ring kabuluhan at halaga ang madami niyang pera
24si masaya: mabuti pa ang manga lalaki na manga mahirap na may manga asawa dito sa atin hindi sila dinidivorce nang manga asawa nila kahit na wala sila nang madaming pera
25si mabait: oo

26the my new languages

x = the glottal stop
q = the ng or the velar nasal

xaqbátax maglútox
xaqbátax maglulútox
xaqbátax maglinulútox
xaqbátax maglinútox

naqbátax lútoxin
naqbátax lulútoxin
naqbátax linulútoxin
naqbátax linútoxin

naqbigás lútoxin
naqbigás lulútoxin
naqbigás linulútoxin
naqbigás linútoxin

sakalán lútoxan
sakalán lulútoxan
sakalán linulútoxan
sakalán linútoxan

Edit with WPS Office

xaqbátax naqbigás maglulútoxin
xaqbátax sakalán maglulútoxan

==========

27xaqbátax maglútox
xaqbátax maglulútox
xaqbátax naglulútox
xaqbátax naglútox

naqbátax lútoxim
naqbátax lulútoxim
naqbátax lulútoxin
naqbátax lútoxin

naqbigás lútoxim
naqbigás lulútoxim
naqbigás lulútoxin
naqbigás lútoxin

sakalán lútoxam
sakalán lulútoxam
sakalán lulútoxan
sakalán lútoxan

xaqbátax naqbigás maglulútoxim
xaqbátax sakalán maglulútoxam

==========

28xaqbátax naglútox
xaqbátax naglulútox
xaqbátax naglinulútox
xaqbátax naglinútox

naqbátax lútoxin
naqbátax lulútoxin
naqbátax linulútoxin
naqbátax linútoxin

naqbigás lútoxin
naqbigás lulútoxin
naqbigás linulútoxin
naqbigás linútoxin

Edit with WPS Office

sakalán lútoxan
sakalán lulútoxan
sakalán linulútoxan
sakalán linútoxan

xaqbátax naqbigás naglulútoxin
xaqbátax sakalán naglulútoxan

==========

29xaqbátax naglútox
xaqbátax naglulútox
xaqbátax maglulútox
xaqbátax maglútox

naqbátax lútoxin
naqbátax lulútoxin
naqbátax lulútoxim
naqbátax lútoxim

naqbigás lútoxin
naqbigás lulútoxin
naqbigás lulútoxim
naqbigás lútoxim

sakalán lútoxan
sakalán lulútoxan
sakalán lulútoxam
sakalán lútoxam

xaqbátax naqbigás naglulútoxin
xaqbátax sakalán naglulútoxan

30may manga sumira nang anyo o form nang manga isinulat ko sa ok.ru. manga sino ang manga sumira nang anyo o form nang manga isinulat ko sa ok.ru? https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=934250297634843&id=100031496433874

https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/156088054491977

31the philippines became independent and free from colonization on july 4, 1946 and not on june 12, 1898

Edit with WPS Office

32the my mother is maura gonzales de jesus juan corpus and the my father is venancio bumanlag lomboy agtagma antonio

33before seven years pass from now, the every nation on earth will be good and truthful and kind so this earth will be good and truthful and kind

34i wants the every nation on earth to be good and truthful and kind

35because the all persons were and are and will be liked and worshipped by me, they were and are and will be saved

36the my decimals that are the my new knowledges

1.1.1.1.1.1.1 = 1.1..1...1....1.....1......1
.1 = 1
..2 = .1
...3 = ..1
1.1 = 2
1.1.2 = 1.2 = 3
1.1.2.3 = 1.1.3 = 1.2.1 = 3..1
1.1.2.4 = 1.1.3.1 = 1.2.1.1 = 3..1...1

37the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the selling of things and the buying of things are evil and untruthful and unkind so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

38the time will come when the all persons and things and places and times are good and truthful and kind and the all persons give the things and the places and the times to each other endlessly and eternally

39ang ayaw na ayaw ko sa iskul nang nag-aaral ako noon ay ang paggamit at ang pagsulat nang "ng" at nang "mga" na pawang manga daglat o manga abbreviation lamang. paano babasahin nang manga estudyante ang "ng" na walang vowel at kulang sa konsonant? at paano babasahin nang manga estudyante ang "mga" na kulang sa vowel at kulang sa konsonant? kaya napapansin ninyo na ang ginagamit at isinusulat ko ay ang "nang" at ang "manga" at hindi ang "ng" at ang "mga"

40ang manga facebook account ko na may madaming manga ngalan ay more than two tens and two (dalwa na manga pu at dalwa). at ang manga twitter account ko ay more than ten or one ten. at ang manga email addresses or accounts ko ay more than two hundreds. at may manga cellphone number ako nang more than two thousands officials or officers (most of them are chiefs of police) of philippine national police at nagpadala na ako sa kanilang lahat nang madaming manga text message

Edit with WPS Office

41masaya at mapayapa at masarap ako kasi nakapagsend ako nang manga teaching ko sa internet sa napakamadaming manga tao by emails and by facebooks and by messengers and by twitters and by texts sa cellphone

42ang araw at ang gabi ay masaya at mapayapa at masarap kapag tayo ay nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa nang manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait

==========

43ang didiskasin o tatalakayin ko ngayon ay ang tungkol sa dapat na manga ngalan natin na manga tagalog at ang tungkol sa hindi pagtanggap ko nang kalendaryo na ginagamitin sa pilipinas.

44ako ay tagalog at ang wika ko ay tagalog. pero bakit espanyol o spanish ang manga ngalan ko na "victor corpus antonio"? dahil ako ay tagalog at dahil ang wika na una kong naalam ay tagalog ang ngalan ko dapat ay tagalog din kaya may manga ngalan ako na "masaya matagumpay" sa internet lalong lalo na sa facebook at kaya tinagalog ko ang espanyol o spanish na manga ngalan ko na victor corpus antonio at ginawain ko na "biktor korpus antonyo". hindi wasto at hindi angkop at hindi bagay na ako na tagalog na may wikang tagalog ay may espanyol o spanish na manga ngalan na victor corpus antonio. kaya tayong manga tagalog na may wikang tagalog ay dapat may tagalog din na manga ngalan at ang manga ngalan natin ay hindi dapat nakasulat at nakaspeling sa espanyol o spanish o sa ingles.

45ang kalendaryo na ginagamitin sa pilipinas ay ang gregorian calendar nang manga roman catholic at ang pope o ang papa nang manga roman catholic ang nagpasikat at nagpalaganap at nagpakalat at nagpagamit nang kalendaryo na ito sa manga roman catholic at tinanggap naman ito nang manga protestant christian at nang manga orthodox christian kaya ang kalendaryo na ito ay ang ginagamitin nang pinakamadaming manga tao sa daigdig. at ayon sa kalendaryo na ito ang taon ngayon ay 2023. ano ang ibig-sabihin nang 2023? ang ibig-sabihin nang 2023 ay ang manga taon na nakalipas o nagdaan simula nang isinilang si hesus? kaya kung nabubuhay si hesus ngayon siya ay 2023 na manga taon na sa edad o gulang. pero walang tao ang nakaalam o nakakaalam o makakaalam kung kelan isinilang si hesus. kaya hindi mabuti at hindi matotoo ang kalendaryo na ito. ang matotoo na kalendaryo ay nagsasabi kung ilang taon na na nag-eeksis o nagsusulpot ang daigdig at ang tao sa daigdig. kaya ang kalendaryong gregorian ay masama at masinungaling at hindi mabait kaya hindi tinatanggapin ko at hindi dapat tanggapin nang sino man o nang bawat tao ang gregorian calendar na kalendaryo nang manga kristyano

46the my counting ...
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=933755687684304&id=100031496433874

Edit with WPS Office

https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/156088054491977

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=928509434875596&id=100031496433874

(itutulóy)
(to be continued)

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
+639812526268
ok.ru/profile/575268090441
m.vk.com/masaya.matagumpay

to all tagalog persons
to all ilocano persons
to all persons
to earth
to heaven
to things outside heaven
to all things
to all places
to all times

maganda at mabuti at matotoo at mabait at matunay at masaya at mapayapa at masarap at malusog at mamay at mabuhay at mayaman at maalam at makaya at maayos at makusa at mabagay at malugar at maoras na araw at gabi sa inyo

i am pantheistic so i likes and worships the all persons and things and places and times (that were and are and will be good and truthful and kind and real) beginninglessly and endlessly

i am pantheistic so i liked and likes and will like and worshipped and worships and will worship the each and the all (that were and are and will be good and truthful and kind and real) beginninglessly and endlessly

ako ay wala na nang relihiyon at nang pulitika kaya hindi na nagdadasal ako at hindi na bumoboto ako pag eleksyon

alam ko at tanggap ko na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit pero hindi nagpapakita sa manga tao ang naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit kaya hindi kinakausapin ko siya

Edit with WPS Office

ang kailangan at mahalaga sa manga tao ay hindi ang relihiyon at ang pulitika kundi ang maging manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait sila sa isip at sa salita at sa gawa para maging manga masaya at manga mapayapa at manga masarap at manga maalam at manga makaya sila

dadating ang araw na wala na ang manga relihiyon at ang pulitika at ang pera sa daigdig at ang manga tao sa daigdig ay manga mabuti at manga matotoo at manga mabait na sa isip at sa salita at sa gawa at sila ay nagbibigayan nang manga bagay at nang manga lugar at nang manga oras

here is the my pdf copy of my thesis which is entitled "gramatikal na iskets ng tagebulos" and which is from good and kind persons of archive main library of university of philippines diliman (upd) and which can be viewed or downloaded from any of these links:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MIwkIeJCPDGgIPB6jGIPnZFt5wYKCNpP/view?usp=drivesdk

https://disk.yandex.com/i/FhuAnRmBXMni9A

https://app.box.com/s/guvdavhbe1pmfq0uhe9ho5bl8nzepqhd

https://cloud.mail.ru/public/RNnj/UyCoRWtXF

when the my new and good and truthful and real computers that are based on my new and good and truthful and real logic and mathematics and languages appear on earth i will stop using the computers that are based on logic and mathematics and languages that have the evilnesses and the lies and the unrealities

i does not accept these except 1 one:

0 zero
1 one
10 one zero
11 one one
100 one zero zero
101 one zero one
110 one one zero
111 one one one
1000 one zero zero zero
1001 one zero zero one
1010 one zero one zero
1011 one zero one one
1100 one one zero zero

Edit with WPS Office

1101 one one zero one
1110 one one one zero
1111 one one one one

to me these are the good and truthful and real binary numbers:

1 one
0 ten / 10 one ten
11 one ten and one
100 one hundred
101 one hundred and one
110 one hundred and one ten
111 one hundred and one ten and one
1000 one thousand
1001 one thousand and one
1010 one thousand and one ten
1011 one thousand and one ten and one
1100 one thousand and one hundred
1101 one thousand and one hundred and one
1110 one thousand and one hundred and one ten
1111 one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one
10000 one million

the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years and then the spain sold the philippines to united states of america for 20 millions dollars and the united states of america bought the philippines from spain for 20 millions dollars. now the my questions that you or every one must answer are these:

1. was it legal and valid and acceptable and good that the spain sold the philippines to united states of america for 20 millions dollars and that the united states of america bought the philippines from spain for 20 millions dollars knowing that the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years?

2. were and are the filipinos like goods that are sold and bought?

3. when did the philippines become independent and free from colonization? in 1898 or in 1946?

4. the person will reap what he or she sows. so what will and must the spain reap in selling the philippines to united states of america for 20 millions dollars knowing that the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years? and what will and must the united states of america reap in buying the philippines from spain for 20 millions dollars knowing that the spain ruled in and colonized the philippines for more than 300 years? and what will and must the spain and the united states of america reap

Edit with WPS Office

in ruling in and colonizing the philippines?

https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/156088054491977

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=928509434875596&id=100031496433874

the philippines: are you who are the present israel the descendants of children of jacob who was called israel in bible?
the present israel: no, we are not
the philippines: so are you the false and fake israel because you are not the true and real israel who descended from children of jacob who was called israel in bible?
the present israel: yes, we are
the philippines: will and must you remain as the false and fake israel on earth?
the present israel: no, we will not and must not
the philippines: so will and must you be destroyed and annihilated on earth because you are not the true and real israel who descended from children of jacob who was called israel in bible?
the present israel: yes, we will be and must be
the philippines: who made and allowed you to exist as israel or as state of israel?
the present israel: the united nations
the philippines: do you recognize the same sex marriage of your citizens performed in other countries?
the present israel: yes, we do

i wants you to read this link:
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=998605354532670&id=100031496433874

we who are the 40 persons were and are and will be the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities beginninglessly and endlessly

when there will be war between russia and u.s.a. i knows that the russia can destroy and annihilate the u.s.a.

the time will come when the all evil and untruthful and unkind persons were and are and will be good and truthful and kind persons

the all nations that have the same sex marriage that is not the true and real marriage will be and must be destroyed and annihilated !!!!!!!

i likes the philippines and the russia and the other nations that do not have the same sex marriage that is not the true and real marriage

Edit with WPS Office

i does not like the u.n. and the u.s.a. and the u.k. and the other nations that have the same sex marriage that is not the true and real marriage

the present israel is not the descendants of children of jacob who was called israel in bible so it is the false and fake israel that will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

the present israel which is the false and fake israel recognizes the same sex marriage of its citizens performed in other countries so it is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal because the same sex marriage of its citizens performed in other countries is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal so it together with u.s.a. and u.k. and canada and australia and new zealand and germany and taiwan and other counties that recognize the same sex marriage will be and must be destroyed and annihilated by nations including philippines and russia and other nations that do not have the same sex marriage

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and knowledge and law and principle

read this link:
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=788431575550050&id=100031496433874

the my teachings in internet in this link:
https://disk.yandex.com/d/E1yFcbQnU5ohqw

here is the my pdf copy of my thesis which is entitled "gramatikal na iskets ng tagebulos" and which is from university of philippines diliman (upd) and which can be viewed or downloaded from this link:
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MIwkIeJCPDGgIPB6jGIPnZFt5wYKCNpP/view?usp=drivesdk

the my diploma and the my transcripts of records 1.pdf
https://disk.yandex.com/i/rz2-j9UjuenndQ

twitters: @xihbiglahyax @lahyaxxihbig @lahyax @xihbig

the good persons can observe the evil persons and the evil persons can observe the good persons. and the good persons are against the evil persons and the evil persons are against the good persons. and the evil persons are very very very afraid of good persons because the good persons punish and kill and destroy and annihilate the evil persons

Edit with WPS Office

the true and real rulers and leaders in philippines were and are and will be the good and truthful and kind persons and not the evil and untruthful and unkind politicians or persons

so the constitution and the executive branch and the legislative branch and the judicial branch of government of philippines must be destroyed and annihilated

the money and the selling of things and the buying of things and the banks are evil and untruthful and unkind so they will be destroyed and annihilated

the time will come when the money is not necessary and important because the good persons give the things to each other

the good and truthful and kind persons do not have the beginning and the end so they will not be destroyed and annihilated but the evil and untruthful and unkind persons have the beginning and the end so they will be destroyed and annihilated

the true and real existence and life and knowledge and power and health and wealth and beauty and happiness and peace and pleasure and freedom and success and victory and things and places and times are in thinking and in speaking and in doing the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses

i am pantheistic so I likes and accepts and worships the all good and truthful and kind and real persons and things and places and times

the all things and places and times that are good and real are free and priceless so they must not be sold or bought so i rejects the existence of money

the our pldt internet that has the telephone number 044-8038904 has been blocked by @up.edu.ph so i has been unable to send emails to op@up.edu.ph and to media@up.edu.ph and to others

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and knowledge and law and principle

to know the my teachings read these links:

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1870029460061169&id=100011623999138

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2221073811615904&id=100011399210596

Edit with WPS Office

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=788431575550050&id=100031496433874

the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the money are the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

the daos know the my good and truthful and kind and real languages and numbers so i wants them to be the my power

the evil and untruthful and unkind persons in university of philippines (u.p.) have disabled the my email account which is vcantonio@alum.up.edu.ph since november 2022

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan ay mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan ay mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=994238461636026&id=100031496433874

tinatanggapin ko na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit pero hindi tinatanggapin ko ang naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit dahil may manga kasamaan at manga kasinungalingan sa daigdig at sa langit na ginawain niya at dahil hindi nagpapakita at hindi nagpapadinig siya sa manga tao at dahil siya ang pinakamasama at pinakamasinungaling

manga putang ina kayo, manga kristyano at manga muslim at manga hudyo at manga rilihyoso at manga pulitiko at manga mapera !!!!!!!!!! manga masama at manga masinungaling kayo kaya magdudusa at mamamatay at mawawasak at mawawala kayo !!!!!!!!!!

Edit with WPS Office

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines
+639812526268

to good and truthful and kind and real persons in every nation on earth
to good and truthful and kind and real persons in universe
to good and truthful and kind and real persons outside universe

i wants the philippines and the russia and the korea and the vietnam and the india and the china and the other nations to stop to be the members of united nations so they must abandon the united nations which is evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

i wants you to come to me here in liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines to help me in making the new and many good and truthful and real and knowledgeful and powerful computers and calculators that will be based on my logic and mathematics and languages and that will be free and will not be bought and sold

THE ALL PERSONS WHO ARE SELLERS ON EARTH MUST STOP SELLING THE THINGS OR THE PLACES OR THE TIMES AND THE ALL PERSONS WHO ARE BUYERS ON EARTH MUST STOP BUYING THE THINGS OR THE PLACES OR THE TIMES BECAUSE THE EVERY THING AND THE EVERY PLACE AND THE EVERY TIME MUST BE FREE SO THE EXISTENCE OF MONEY MUST STOP !!!!!!!!!!

the philippines must stop relation and communication with politicians of united states of america and united kingdom and canada and france and australia and new zealand and germany and israel and other nations because they are evil and untruthful and unkind !!!!!!!!!!

we will destroy and annihilate the all evil and untruthful and unkind persons in philippines and russia and korea and vietnam and india and china and other nations !!!!!!!!!!

the good and truthful and kind and real were and are and will be beginningless and endless

the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal had and have and will have the beginning and the end

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and truth and reality and knowledge and law and principle

Edit with WPS Office

and here are the my new and good and truthful and real logic and mathematics in these links which will be used by good and truthful and kind and real persons to make the my new and good and truthful and real computers and calculators that will be free and will not be sold and bought:
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1020462832346922&id=100031496433874

https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/156637975784265

https://vk.com/wall568728209_3138

and here are the my new and good and truthful and real languages in this link which will be used by good and truthful and kind and real persons to make the my new and good and truthful and real computers and calculators that will be free and will not be sold and bought:
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1001946640865208&id=100031496433874

i wants you to help me to make the new computers that will be based on logic that i teaches to every person in internet and the this logic is the following:

which must be chosen between truth or truth is either
which must be chosen between lie or lie is neither
which must be chosen between truth or lie is the truth
which must be chosen between lie or truth is the truth

the truth and the truth are the truths
the lie and the lie are the lies
the truth and the lie are the truth and the lie
the lie and the truth are the lie and the truth

the when it is the truth then it is the truth is the truth
the when it is the lie then it is the lie is the truth
the when it is the truth then it is the lie is the lie
the when it is the lie then it is the truth is the lie

that the truth is the truth is the truth
that the lie is the lie is the truth
that the truth is the lie is the lie
that the lie is the truth is the lie

i can remember that jonathan edwards or jay origen banzuelo taught to us in his logic class in febias college of bible that:

Edit with WPS Office

1. false or false is false
(which must be chosen and accepted between false or false is false)
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true

but the my logic says that:

1. false or false is neither
(which must be chosen and accepted between false or false is neither)
2. true and false are true and false
3. false and true are false and true
4. the if it is false then it is true is false

and here are the my binary numbers that will be used by good and truthful and kind persons to make the new and good and truthful and kind computers and calculators that will not be sold and bought

1 one
0 ten / 10 one ten
11 one ten and one
100 one hundred
101 one hundred and one
110 one hundred and one ten
111 one hundred and one ten and one
1000 one thousand
1001 one thousand and one
1010 one thousand and one ten
1011 one thousand and one ten and one
1100 one thousand and one hundred
1101 one thousand and one hundred and one
1110 one thousand and one hundred and one ten
1111 one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one
10000 one million

and here are the my other new binary numbers and the my new trinary numbers for my new computers and calculators that will not be sold and bought

1
2
11
12
21

Edit with WPS Office

173

22
111
112
121
122
211
212
221
222

1
2
3
11
12
13
21
22
23
31
32
33
111
112
113
121
122
123
131
132
133
211
212
213
221
222
223
231
232
233
311
312
313
321

Edit with WPS Office

322
323
331
332
333

and here are the my new decanary numbers which i wants you to study and to analyze and to examine and to share to others. the god bless you

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0 (ten)
11 (one ten and one or eleven)
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
10 (one ten and ten or twenty)
21 (two tens and one or twenty and one)
22
23
...
81 (eight tens and one or eighty and one)
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
80 (eight tens and ten or eighty and ten or ninety)
91 (nine tens and one or ninety and one) 92

Edit with WPS Office

93
...
90 (nine tens and ten or ninety and ten or one hundred)
01 (ten tens and one or one hundred and one)
02
03
04
05
06
07
08
09
00 (ten tens and ten or one hundred and ten)
111 (ten tens and one ten and one or one hundred and one ten and one)
112
113
...
110 (one hundred and one ten and ten or one hundred and twenty)
121 (one hundred and two tens and one or one hundred and twenty and one)
122
123

and here are the my another new decanary numbers which i wants you to study and to analyze and to examine and to share to others. the god bless you

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 nine
0 ten
10 one ten
11 one ten and one
12 one ten and two
...
19 one ten and nine
20 two tens or twenty
30 three tens
...
90 nine tens

Edit with WPS Office

...
99 nine tens and nine
00 ten tens or hundred
01 ten tens and one or hundred and one
100 one hundred
101 one hundred and one
110 one hundred and one ten
111 one hundred and one ten and one
...
999 nine hundreds and nine tens and nine
000 ten which are ten which are ten or ten hundreds or thousand
001 ten hundreds and one or thousand and one
1000 one ten which is ten which are ten or one ten hundreds or one thousand
1001 one thousand and one
...
9999 nine thousands and nine hundreds and nine tens and nine
0000 ten which are ten which are ten which are ten or ten thousands or million
0001 ten thousands and one or million and one
1,0000 one million
1,0001 one million and one
2,0001 two millions and one
9,9999 nine millions and nine thousands and nine hundreds and nine tens and nine
0,0000 ten millions
0,0001 ten millions and one
10,0001 one ten millions and one
00,0000 hundred millions
00,0001 hundred millions and one
100,0001 one hundred millions and one
000,0000 thousand millions
000,0001 thousand millions and one
1000,0001 one thousand millions and one
9999,9999 nine thousands and nine hundreds and nine tens and nine millions and nine thousands and nine hundreds and nine tens and nine
0000,0000 billion
0000,0001 billion and one
1,0000,0001 one billion and one
0000,0000,0000 trillion
1,0000,0000,0000 one trillion
0000,0000,0000,0000 tetrallion
1,0000,0000,0000,0000 one tetrallion
0000,0000,0000,0000,0000 pentallion
1,0000,0000,0000,0000,0000 one pentallion

the new languages of me which are in this link:

Edit with WPS Office

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1001946640865208&id=100031496433874

read these links:

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1870029460061169&id=100011623999138

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2221073811615904&id=100011399210596

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=788431575550050&id=100031496433874

i am the good and truthful and kind and real and knowledgeful and powerful physician that heals the all kinds of diseases of persons by thinking and speaking and doing the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities

i am the good and truthful and kind and real and knowledgeful and powerful teacher that teaches the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities to persons

twitters: @xihbiglahyax @lahyaxxihbig @lahyax @xihbig

the truth is the truth and the lie is the lie and the truth is not the lie and the lie is not the truth and the truth does not have the lie and the lie does not have the truth and the truth does not exist the lie and the lie does not exist the truth

the all good and truthful and kind and real persons and things and places and times in past and in present and in future existed and exist and will exist beginninglessly and endlessly

the every good and truthful and kind and real person is the god and the all good and truthful and kind and real persons are the god and the all good and truthful and kind and real persons and things and places and times are the god

the god knew and knows and will know the all beginninglessnesses and the all endlessnesses

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not and do not and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not and do not and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and truth and reality and knowledge and law and principle

iluminada gonzales de jesus and catalino juan corpus are the parents of my mother who

Edit with WPS Office

is maura or auring and they have eight (8) children

margarita bumanlag lomboy and pedro agtagma antonio are the parents of my father who is venancio or bining and they have eight (8) children

maura or auring de jesus corpus and venancio or bining lomboy antonio are the parents of me who is victor and they have eight (8) children

so we are the 10 and the 10 and the 10
and we are the 8 and the 8 and the 8

I KNOWS AND ACCEPTS AND THINKS AND SAYS AND TEACHES THAT WE WHO ARE THE FAMILIES OF 10 AND 10 AND 10 AND WHO ARE THE GOOD AND TRUTHFUL AND KIND AND REAL PERSONS DID NOT DIE AND DO NOT DIE AND WILL NOT DIE !!!!!!!!!! SO WE ARE VERY VERY VERY HAPPY AND PEACEFUL AND PLEASUREFUL AND EXISTENCEFUL AND LIFEFUL AND KNOWLEDGEFUL AND POWERFUL AND BEGINNINGLESS AND ENDLESS !!!!!!!!!!

in reality of world the my two sisters died but in my reality they lived and live and will live

in reality of world the my grand parents died but in my reality they lived and live and will live

the my all relatives who died in reality of world lived and live and will live in my reality

the reality of world is the false and fake reality

the my reality is the true and real reality

the reality is that the good and truthful are beginningless and endless but the evil and untruthful have the beginning and the end

the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the money ... do not have the existence and the reality

the world did not have and does not have and will not have the existence and the reality

we were and are and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because there were and are and will be the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and the existences and the lifes and the knowledges and the powers and the persons and the things and the places and the times and the languages and the numbers and the musics and the dances and the colors and the shapes and the forms and the ideas and the words and the works and the pasts and the presents and the futures and the solids and the liquids and the singaws and the additions and the multiplications and the

Edit with WPS Office

divisions and the subtractions and the kitas and the dikitas and the dinigs and the tastes and the smells and the damas and the repeats and the ralatims and the isaks and the beauties and the angs and the nangs and the sas and the computers and the calculators and the internets and the websites and the apps and the programs and the electricities and the magnets and the lights and the fires and the heats and the bagas and the batteries and the yelos and the lamigs and the darknesses and the letters and the sounds and the alphabets and the fonts ...

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because i did not die and i does not die and i will not die

we (exclusive) were and are and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because we did not die and we do not die and we will not die

we (inclusive) were and are and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because we did not die and we do not die and we will not die

i liked and likes and will like the philippines and the russia and the other nations because they do not have the same sex marriage that is not the true and real marriage and that is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

i not liked and not likes and will not like the u.n. and the u.s.a. and the u.k. and the other nations because they do have the same sex marriage that is not the true and real marriage and that is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

to be gay or lesbian or bisexual or transgender is not good and truthful and kind and real and acceptable and valid and legal and lawful so it will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

for man to have sexual act or relation with another man or for woman to have sexual act or relation with another woman is not good and truthful and kind and real and acceptable and valid and legal and lawful so it will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

i wants the speakers of english language to write and to read the english words phonetically

i wants the speakers of hebrew language to write and to read the hebrew words phonetically

i wants the speakers of chinese languages to write and to read the chinese words phonetically

syllables with different tones in chinese

Edit with WPS Office

moA
moB
moC
moD
moE
moF

syllables that are homonyms in chinese
lamho1
mamho2
namho3
kamho4
gamho5
pamho6

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines

to good and truthful and kind and real persons in every nation on earth
to good and truthful and kind and real persons in universe
to good and truthful and kind and real persons outside universe
to all and to each

i does not accept the word philippines because it has the word philip who was the king of spain and because my nation is not related and connected to philip who was the king of spain and because my nation is not under spain and is not related and connected to spain

the my nation can be called LUPANG HINIRANG which means CHOSEN LAND because i who am the most good and truthful and kind and real chose this nation as my nation. and it can be called MAWIKA which means having many languages because this nation of me has the many languages

the maker of meta is mark zuckerberg and the others but they want to have the many moneys which are evil so they are evil but i am the most good so i am the owner of meta

the maker of microsoft is bill gates and his friend but they want to have the many moneys which are evil so they are evil but i am the most good so i am the owner of microsoft

the maker of earth and heaven is unseen and unheard by all human beings and the maker of earth and heaven is the first and most evil and untruthful and unkind and

Edit with WPS Office

unreal but i am the first and most good and truthful and kind and real so i am the owner of earth and heaven

the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities exist beginninglessly and endlessly but the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities have the beginning and the end

the good and truthful and kind and real person or thing or place or time existed and exists and will exist beginninglessly and endlessly

the maker of earth and heaven is the first and the most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal and the maker of earth and heaven is the one who existed and exists and will exist the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the money which are evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal. and the maker of earth and heaven is the one who existed and exists and will exist the all evilnesses and lies and unkindnesses and unrealities. so the maker of earth and heaven will suffer and die and will be destroyed and annihilated

the my thesis which is gramatikal na iskets ng tagebulos https://archive.org/details/antonio-gramatikal-na-iskets-ng-tagebulos

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and truth and reality and knowledge and law and principle

there is the beginninglessness and there is the endlessness and the good and truthful and kind and real are beginningless and endless

i am good and truthful and kind and real so i am beginningless and endless

i was and am and will be the first and the most good and truthful and kind and real person beginninglessly and endlessly

i wants you to read these links: https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1020462832346922&id=100031496433874

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1001946640865208&id=100031496433874

when the man and the woman love each other and they are united and they live together in one place they are married already and their marriage automatically happens and there must be no man to officiate the marriage between them because they are married

Edit with WPS Office

already automatically. and this marriage happened between adam and eve and between abraham and sarah and between isaac and rebekah and between joseph and mary so no person officiated the marriage between adam and eve and between abraham and sarah and between isaac and rebekah and between joseph and mary. and the bible and jesus did not command the priests and the pastors and the rabbis and the ministers and the other persons to officiate the marriage between man and woman so they must not officiate the marriage between man and woman. and the bible and jesus did not command the man and the woman to seek to be officiated by priest or pastor or rabbi or minister or other person for marriage between themselves so the man and the woman must not seek to be officiated by priest or pastor or rabbi or minister or other person for marriage between themselves

the gregorian calendar that is used in philippines and russia and united states of america and other nations is the calendar of scientists and it is the solar calendar

the calendar of true and real christians and jews is the calendar of bible and it is the purely lunar calendar that has the twelve months in every year

but why is it that the many present christians use the gregorian calendar which is the calendar of scientists and which is the solar calendar and why is it that they do not use the calendar of bible which is the purely lunar calendar that has the twelve months in every year?

and why is it that the many present jews use the present jewish calendar which is lunar-solar calendar that has the thirteen months in particular years and why is it that they do not use the calendar of bible which is the purely lunar calendar that has the twelve months in every year?

i sent the many good and truthful and kind and real text messages to cellphones of more than one thousand and five hundreds chiefs of police of philippine national police and to cellphones of other many officers or officials of philippine national police using the more than twenty tnt or talk n text simcards of one name which is victor corpus antonio. and i sent the many good and truthful and kind and real email messages to officers or officials of malacañang and of senate and of supreme court and of philippine national police and of department of education of philippines and of united nations and of world bank and of nasa and of others. and i sent the many good and truthful and kind and real tweet messages to officers or officials of united nations and of world bank and of world health organization and of malacañang and of senate and of supreme court and of house representatives of philippines and of philippine national police and and of others. and i posted the many good and truthful and kind and real comments to facebook of officers or officials of united nations and of nasa and of international space station and of chinese space station and of israel space agency and of government of israel and of others. so i am very very very happy and peaceful and pleasureful

Edit with WPS Office

alam mo ba?

alam mo ba na ang roman catholic church ang pinakamadaya at pinakamasama na rilihiyon dahil sa manga ito: ?

1. ang manga larawan at ang manga rebulto ni hesus at ni marya at ni hose at nang manga apostol na manga hindi matotoo at manga hindi matunay (not truthful and not real) na manga larawan at manga mukha at manga katawan ni hesus at ni marya at ni hose at nang manga apostol ay mula sa roman catholic church

2. ang pagkakaroon nang manga ninong at nang manga ninang sa binyag o sa kasal ay mula din sa roman catholic church

3. ang manga bilang na manga talata at manga kabanata na wala naman sa orihinal na bibliya ay mula din sa roman catholic church

4. ang pagkakasal nang pari sa babae at sa lalaki ay mula din sa roman catholic church. si adan at si eba at si abraham at si sara at si isaak at si rebeka at si hose at si marya at ang manga iba pa ay naging kasal nang sila ay nagmahalan at nagsama at nabuhay sa isang bahay at walang taong nagkasal sa kanila. at hindi iniutos sa bibliya at ni hesus na magkasal ang manga pari nang lalaki at nang babae at hindi din iniutos sa bibliya at ni hesus na magpakasal sa manga pari ang lalaki at ang babae

5. ang gregorian na orasan na nagsisimula sa midnight o hatinggabi o gitnang gabi at ang kalendaryo na gregorian na sikat na sikat at ginagamitin nang madaming bansa ay mula din sa roman catholic church

6. ang pasko na sinasabi nang madaming tao na araw nang pagsilang ni hesus ay hindi matotoo at hindi matunay at hindi tama at ito ay mula din sa roman catholic church

kailan lalaya ang madaming madaming manga tao sa manga kasamaan at manga kasinungalingan at manga pandaraya nang roman catholic church?

ang manga iyon na nagsasalin mula sa tagalog o filipino sa ingles ay dapat na nag-aalam nang manga ito:
the those who translate from tagalog or filipino to english must know the these:

ang manga turo ko
the teachings of me

ang aking manga turo
the my teachings

ang manga ito na manga turo ko

Edit with WPS Office

ang manga turo ko na manga ito
the these teachings of me

nagkakain ang bata nang iyan na kanin
nagkakain ang bata nang kanin na iyan
eats the child the that rice

nagkakain ang bata nang kanin
eats the child the rice

ang bata nagkakain nang kanin
the child eats the rice

ang bata nang kanin nagkakain
the child the rice eats

nang kanin ang bata nagkakain
the rice the child eats

nang kanin nagkakain ang bata
the rice eats the child

nagkakain nang kanin ang bata
eats the rice the child

kakainin
kinakainin
kinainin

kakainan
kinakainan
kinainan

kakainin nang bata ang kanin
will be eaten by child the rice

nang bata kakainin ang kanin
by child will be eaten the rice

nang bata ang kanin kakainin
by child the rice will be eaten

kakainin nang bata ang kanin
will be eaten by child the rice

Edit with WPS Office

ang kanin nang bata kakainin
the rice by child will be eaten

ang kanin kakainin nang bata
the rice will be eaten by child

kakainin ang kanin nang bata
will be eaten the rice by child

masaya na si matagumpay na si biktor korpus antonyo at si victor corpus antonio, ang lahat na manga buti at ang lahat na manga totoo at ang lahat na manga bait at ang lahat na manga tunay at ang lahat na manga ganda at ang lahat na manga alam at ang lahat na manga kaya at ang lahat na manga may at ang lahat na manga buhay at ang lahat na manga saya at ang lahat na manga payapa at ang lahat na manga sarap at ang lahat na manga ayos at ang lahat na manga kusa at ang lahat na manga buo at ang lahat na manga ralatim at ang lahat na manga isak at ang lahat na manga person at ang lahat na manga bagay at ang lahat na manga lugar at ang lahat na manga oras at ang lahat na manga basat at ang lahat na manga beres at ang lahat na manga butur ... nag-ay at nag-aay at mag-aay ang mo at nang mo at sa mo sa manga ralatim at sa manga isak

kasi, ang lahat na manga buti at ang lahat na manga totoo at ang lahat na manga bait at ang lahat na manga tunay at ang lahat na manga ganda at ang lahat na manga alam at ang lahat na manga kaya at ang lahat na manga may at ang lahat na manga buhay at ang lahat na manga saya at ang lahat na manga payapa at ang lahat na manga sarap at ang lahat na manga ayos at ang lahat na manga kusa at ang lahat na manga buo at ang lahat na manga ralatim at ang lahat na manga isak at ang lahat na manga person at ang lahat na manga bagay at ang lahat na manga lugar at ang lahat na manga oras at ang lahat na manga basat at ang lahat na manga beres at ang lahat na manga butur ... nag-ay at nag-aay at mag-aay ang mo at nang mo at sa mo sa manga ralatim at sa manga isak

keyli, ang lahat na manga buti at ang lahat na manga totoo at ang lahat na manga bait at ang lahat na manga tunay at ang lahat na manga ganda at ang lahat na manga alam at ang lahat na manga kaya at ang lahat na manga may at ang lahat na manga buhay at ang lahat na manga saya at ang lahat na manga payapa at ang lahat na manga sarap at ang lahat na manga ayos at ang lahat na manga kusa at ang lahat na manga buo at ang lahat na manga ralatim at ang lahat na manga isak at ang lahat na manga person at ang lahat na manga bagay at ang lahat na manga lugar at ang lahat na manga oras at ang lahat na manga basat at ang lahat na manga beres at ang lahat na manga butur ... nag-ay at nag-aay at mag-aay ang mo at nang mo at sa mo sa manga ralatim at sa manga isak

Edit with WPS Office

bensmark, ang lahat na manga buti at ang lahat na manga totoo at ang lahat na manga bait at ang lahat na manga tunay at ang lahat na manga ganda at ang lahat na manga alam at ang lahat na manga kaya at ang lahat na manga may at ang lahat na manga buhay at ang lahat na manga saya at ang lahat na manga payapa at ang lahat na manga sarap at ang lahat na manga ayos at ang lahat na manga kusa at ang lahat na manga buo at ang lahat na manga ralatim at ang lahat na manga isak at ang lahat na manga person at ang lahat na manga bagay at ang lahat na manga lugar at ang lahat na manga oras at ang lahat na manga basat at ang lahat na manga beres at ang lahat na manga butur ... nag-ay at nag-aay at mag-aay ang mo at nang mo at sa mo sa manga ralatim at sa manga isak

sopi, ang lahat na manga buti at ang lahat na manga totoo at ang lahat na manga bait at ang lahat na manga tunay at ang lahat na manga ganda at ang lahat na manga alam at ang lahat na manga kaya at ang lahat na manga may at ang lahat na manga buhay at ang lahat na manga saya at ang lahat na manga payapa at ang lahat na manga sarap at ang lahat na manga ayos at ang lahat na manga kusa at ang lahat na manga buo at ang lahat na manga ralatim at ang lahat na manga isak at ang lahat na manga person at ang lahat na manga bagay at ang lahat na manga lugar at ang lahat na manga oras at ang lahat na manga basat at ang lahat na manga beres at ang lahat na manga butur ... nag-ay at nag-aay at mag-aay ang mo at nang mo at sa mo sa manga ralatim at sa manga isak

...

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
+639812526268
ok.ru/profile/575268090441
m.vk.com/masaya.matagumpay

to all tagalog persons
to all ilocano persons
to all persons
to earth
to heaven
to things outside heaven
to all things
to all places
to all times

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and knowledge and law and principle

Edit with WPS Office

according to bible jesus died so he was evil because he died

how can the death of jesus become the life or the salvation of christians?

the death is always negative and it causes and results to negatives and not positives

does you know that life causes and results to life but death causes and results to death and that life does not cause and result to death and death does not cause and result to life?

the christianity is from israel and it teaches that the persons must believe in jesus to be saved

but how are the persons saved? by faith in jesus or by thinking and speaking and doing the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities?

you yourself can think and speak and do the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities when you wants so why does you rely the your salvation on believing in jesus and in bible? jesus died according to bible so he was evil because the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not die and do not die and will not die

i myself thinks and speaks and does the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities so i am good and truthful and kind and real so i knows that i am saved and i knows that i has the existence and the life and the beginninglessness and the endlessness and the freedom

i does not depend and rely on death of jesus for my salvation and existence and life and beginninglessness and endlessness and freedom

and i wants that you yourself also thinks and speaks and does the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities so you is good and truthful and kind and real so you knows that you is saved and you knows that you has the existence and the life and the beginninglessness and the endlessness and the freedom

i does not want you to depend and rely on death of jesus for your salvation and existence and life and beginninglessness and endlessness and freedom. always remember that life causes and results to life but death causes and results to death. life does not cause and result to death and death does not cause and result to life

i who am masaya matagumpay or biktor korpus antonyo or victor corpus antonio was and am and will be good and truthful and kind and real so i did not have and does not have and will not have the beginning and the end so i did not die and does not die and will not die

Edit with WPS Office

https://www.facebook.com/masaya.matagumpay.54

the my mother who is maura de jesus corpus-antonio or auring was and is and will be good and truthful and kind and real so she did not have and does not have and will not have the beginning and the end so she did not die and does not die and will not die https://www.facebook.com/mauracopus

the my father who is venancio lomboy antonio or bining was and is and will be good and truthful and kind and real so he did not have and does not have and will not have the beginning and the end so he did not die and does not die and will not die https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100008705973848

be good and truthful and kind and real so you did not have and does not have and will not have the beginning and the end so you did not die and does not die and will not die

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die

the christianity teaches that to be saved the persons must believe in jesus christ but i teaches that to be saved the persons must be good and truthful and kind and real

may lalaki na walang pagkain na lumapit sa akin at binigyan ko siya nang kanin at nang ulam

since i graduated in march 23, 1996 in febias college of bible it will be my first time to attend the alumni day in september 23, 2023 there and i am happy to return to febias college of bible. and even though the my salvation is by thinking and speaking and doing the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and not by faith in jesus christ i am happy to share there the my salvation and the my happiness and peace and pleasure and existence and life in my salvation and i am sure that there are persons there who choose the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities rather than the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities

when i was child i did not have the religion but in 1983 i became christian and after i graduated in high school i decided to study in febias college of bible and in 1991 while i was freshman there i studied the biblical hebrew by myself without teacher and in second semester of 1991 i stopped studying in febias college of bible and i went home to read the whole bible and to study the biblical or koine greek by myself without teacher and after reading the whole bible and studying the biblical or koine greek by myself without teacher i returned to febias college of bible in second semester of 1992 and then i continued to study there and when i took the four greek subjects there i excelled and received the excellent grades and when i finished studying in febias college of bible i studied in u.p. diliman as a scholar and when i graduated there i read the hebrew bible and the greek bible and the english bible and the tagalog bible and in

Edit with WPS Office

2012 i stopped believing in jesus christ and in bible and i thought and spoke and did the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and i has taught the many persons to think and to speak and to do the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities to be saved and to be beginningless and endless. the my god is the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and it is neither male nor female and it is the one that i has been worshipping

here are the bibles that i read and examined and studied:

the bibles and the others
https://app.box.com/s/dbqomrfagqjrq72h5ozojkdbxir3vi59

the the bibles … which are my uploads in archive
https://archive.org/details/@matagumpaymasaya

the the bibles … which are my uploads in archive
https://archive.org/details/@masayamatagumpay1

the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the money are evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

the true and real citizens and residents of earth are the good and truthful and kind persons. the evil and untruthful and unkind persons are not the true and real citizens and residents of earth

so the politicians and the priests and the pastors and the rabbis and the ministers and the christians and the jews and the muslims and the gays and the lesbians and the bisexuals and the transgendered and the persons who accept the same sex marriage which is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind are not the true and real citizens and residents of earth because they are evil and untruthful and unkind

the good and truthful and kind will not suffer and die and will not be destroyed and annihilated but the evil and untruthful and unkind will suffer and die and will be destroyed and annihilated

the persons who are good and truthful and kind are happy and peaceful and pleasureful and knowledgeful and powerful but the persons who are evil and untruthful and unkind are not happy and peaceful and pleasureful and knowledgeful and powerful

the my god is the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and it is not male nor female so it is without gender or sex and it is the one that i likes and worships beginninglessly and endlessly and it knows me and the others who are good and truthful and kind and it will punish and kill and destroy and annihilate the all who are evil and untruthful and unkind so we who are good and truthful and kind are happy and

Edit with WPS Office

peaceful and pleasureful and knowledgeful and powerful beginninglessly and endlessly and we know that we are the true and real rulers and leaders in all places and in all times and we will not be defeated and destroyed and annihilated

the time will come when the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the money which are evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal are destroyed and annihilated

what and who were and are and will be responsible and answerable for all evilnesses and lies and unkindnesses and unrealities?

the all calculators and computers say that 10 ÷ 3 is 3.3333333333 but this is illogical and invalid and untruthful and unacceptable because 3.3333333333 × 3 is 9.9999999999 and not 10 and because 9.9999999999 ÷ 3 is 3.3333333333

12 ÷ 3 is 4 because 4 × 3 is 12 and 15 ÷ 3 is 5 because 5 × 3 is 15. but the all calculators and computers say that 20 ÷ 3 is 6.6666666667 but this is not truthful because 20 ÷ 3 is not 6.6666666667 because 6.6666666667 × 3 is 20.0000000001 and not 20. and the all calculators and computers say that 20 ÷ 6 is 3.3333333333 but this is not truthful because 20 ÷ 6 is not 3.3333333333 because 3.3333333333 × 6 is 19.9999999998 and not 20

the all calculators and computers have the very very very many lies which are the very very very many evilnesses and the other examples of these lies are these:

1. 20 ÷ 7 = 2.8571428571
2. 20 ÷ 9 = 2.2222222222
3. 20 ÷ 11 = 1.8181818182
4. 20 ÷ 12 = 1.6666666667
5. 20 ÷ 13 = 1.5384615385
6. 20 ÷ 14 = 1.4285714286

the square root of 1 is 1 because 1 × 1 is 1 and the square root of 4 is 2 because 2 × 2 is 4 and the square root of 9 is 3 because 3 × 3 is 9. but the all calculators and computers say that the square root of 2 is 1.4142135624 but this is not truthful because 1.4142135624 × 1.4142135624 is 2.0000000001 and not 2 and because 2 does not have the square root. and the all calculators and and computers say that the square root of 6 is 2.4494897428 but this is not truthful because 2.4494897428 × 2.4494897428 is 6.0000000001 and not 6 and because 6 does not have the square root. and the all calculators and computers have the very very very many lies as far as square root of numbers is concerned 31and the other examples of these lies are these:

1. the square root of 7 is 2.6457513111
2. the square root of 8 is 2.8284271247

Edit with WPS Office

3. the square root of 10 is 3.1622776602
4. the square root of 11 is 3.3166247904
5. the square root of 12 is 3.4641016151
6. the square root of 13 is 3.6055512755

zero is not the number because it is the nothingness and the non-existence so the numbers begin with 1 that continues to 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 (ten) 10 (one ten) 00 hundred 100 one hundred 000 thousand 1000 one thousand 0000 million 1,0000 one million 0000,0000 billion 1,0000,0000 one billion

nothingness and non-existence do not have the symbolic representation so 0 is ten and 10 is one ten 00 hundred 100 one hundred 000 thousand 1000 one thousand 0000 million 1,0000 one million 0000,0000 billion 1,0000,0000 one billion

0 in 10 is ten so 10 is one ten. 00 in 100 is hundred so 100 is one hundred. 000 in 1000 is thousand so 1000 is one thousand

0 in 10 is not zero but ten so 10 is one ten. 00 in 100 are not two zeros but hundred so 100 is one hundred

in your number system 0 is zero so 0 in 10 is zero but how can zero bear the number ten? no it cannot do so since 0 is zero. zero which is nothingness and non-existence cannot help produce ten or one ten which is not nothingness and which is existence

in my number system there is no illogicality but in your number system there are infinite illogicalities because you use 0 as zero even though zero does not have the symbolic representation and you use 10 as ten even though it is one ten and you use zero to make tens and you use zeros to make hundreds and thousands and millions and billions ...

what is 10? not ten but one ten. what is 100 not hundred but one hundred

0 is ten and 10 is one ten. 00 is hundred and 100 is one hundred

zero is nothingness and non-existence so it does not have the physical representation because it is nothingness and non-existence and it cannot and must not be used to represent ten and hundred and thousand and million, etc.

nothing like zero is nothing and something like 1 is something and nothing is not something and it cannot be added to something to produce something which is impossible

nothing is nothing and non-existence is non-existence and nothing cannot be something and non-existence cannot be existence

Edit with WPS Office

i cannot add to something like 1 the nothing like zero to produce something

i knows that tnt and smart and globe and other telecommunications and the all universities and colleges and schools and the all governments and the all computers and the all calculators and the others will be destroyed and annihilated because they use 0 as zero and 10 as ten and they begin the numbers with zero while zero is the nothingness and the non-existence

i knows that the good and truthful and kind persons will use the following numbers

the my numbers in english and in tagalog
1 one isá
2 two dalwá
3 three tatló
4 four apát
5 five limá
6 six aním
...
9 nine siyám
0 ten pû
10 one ten isá ná pû
11 one ten and one isá ná pû át isá
20 two tens dalwá ná mangá pû
30 three tens tatló ná mangá pû
40 four tens apát ná mangá pû
00 hundred daán
100 one hundred isá ná daán
000 thousand libó
1000 one thousand isá ná libó
0000 million milyón
1,0000 one million isá ná milyón
0000,0000 billion bilyón
1,0000,0000 one billion isá ná bilyón

the numbers of me in english
0 ten, 10 one ten
11 one ten and one
22 two tens and two
00 hundred, 100 one hundred
000 thousand, 1000 one thousand
0000 million, 1,0000 one million
1000,0000 one thousand millions
0000,0000 billion, 1,0000,0000 one billion

Edit with WPS Office

1000,0000,0000 one thousand billions
0000,0000,0000 trillion
1,0000,0000,0000 one trillion
1000,0000,0000,0000 one thousand trillions

ten, one ten
hundred, one hundred
thousand, one thousand
million, one million
billion, one billion
trillion, one trillion
tetrallion, one tetrallion
pentallion, one pentallion
hexallion, one hexallion
heptallion, one heptallion
octallion, one octallion
nonallion, one nonallion
decallion, one decallion

si mabuti: masaya at maganda at mabuti na araw sa iyo, masaya
si masaya: masaya at maganda at mabuti na araw din sa iyo, mabuti
si mabuti: bakit ang manga number sa keyboard nang selpon at ipad at iphone at tablet at laptop at desktop computer ko ay 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 at hindi 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
si masaya: kasi ang 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 ay ang one two three four five six seven eight nine ten (pû sa tagalog)
si mabuti: ano ang kaibahan o ang pagkakaiba nang 0 sa 10?
si masaya: ang 0 ay ang ten o pû sa tagalog at ang 10 ay one ten o isa na pû o sampû sa tagalog. pareho sila nang dami nang bilang kaya ang pû na ten na 0 ay ang one ten o isa na pu na 10 at ang 10 ay ang 0
si mabuti: bakit madaming tao sa manga iskul ang manga nagsasabi na ang 0 ay ang zero?
si masaya: hindi alam ko kung bakit madaming tao sa manga iskul ang manga nagsasabi na ang 0 ay ang zero
si mabuti: do the numbers begin with 1 and not with zero?
si masaya: yes, they do. the numbers begin with 1 and not with zero
si mabuti: does the zero have the symbolic representation?
si masaya: no, it does not. so the zero does not have the symbolic representation because it means and it is the nothingness and the non-existence
si mabuti: saan galing ang salitang "sampu" na one ten sa ingles?
si masaya: ang sampu na one ten sa ingles ay galing sa isá ná pû na nagiging isang pû na nagiging isangpû na nagiging isampû na nagiging sampû
si mabuti: saan galing ang salitang "sandaan"?
si masaya: ang sandaan na one hundred sa ingles ay galing sa isá ná daán na nagiging isang daán na nagiging isangdaan na nagiging isandaán na nagiging sandaán

Edit with WPS Office

si mabuti: ano ang one million at ang one billion at ang one trillion sa bagong counting system mo?
si masaya: ang one million sa bagong counting system ko ay 1,0000 at ang one billion naman ay 1,0000,0000 at ang one trillion naman ay 1,0000,0000,0000
si mabuti: ano naman ang one thousand millions at ang one thousand billions at ang one thousand trillions?
si masaya: ang one thousand millions ay 1000,0000 at ang one thousand billions ay 1000,0000,0000 at ang one thousand trillions ay 1000,0000,0000,0000

i wants the philippines and the russia and the china and the india and the korea and the vietnam and the other nations to make the new computers that will be based on logic that i teaches to every person in internet and the this logic is the following:

truth or truth is either
truth or lie is truth
lie or truth is truth
lie or lie is neither

truth and truth are truths
truth and lie are truth and lie
lie and truth are lie and truth
lie and lie are lies

the when it is truth then it is truth is truth
the when it is truth then it is lie is lie
the when it is lie then it is truth is lie
the when it is lie then it is lie is truth

that truth is truth is truth
that truth is lie is lie
that lie is truth is lie
that lie is lie is truth

i can remember that jonathan edwards or jay origen banzuelo taught to us in febias college of bible that:

1. false or false is false
(which is chosen and accepted between false or false is false)
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true

but the my logic says that:

Edit with WPS Office

1. false or false is neither
(which is chosen and accepted between false or false is neither)
2. true and false are true and false
3. false and true are false and true
4. the if it is false then it is true is false

the my binary numbers that will be used by good and truthful and kind persons to make the new and good and truthful and kind computers and calculators that will not be sold and bought

1 one
0 / 10 ten / one ten
11 one ten and one
100 one hundred
101 one hundred and one
110 one hundred and one ten
111 one hundred and one ten and one
1000 one thousand
1001 one thousand and one
1010 one thousand and one ten
1011 one thousand and one ten and one
1100 one thousand and one hundred
1101 one thousand and one hundred and one
1110 one thousand and one hundred and one ten
1111 one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one
10000 one million

in this english that i teaches to many persons in internet the verb is "always" singular when the subject is singular and the verb is "always" plural when the subject is plural. so i which is singular has the singular verbs always and you that is singular has the singular verbs always. and his self or hisself is used instead of himself. and its self or itsself is used instead of itself. and their selves or theirselves is used instead of themselves

i (singular) knows (singular) my self.
you (singular) knows (singular) your (singular) self.
he knows his self
she knows her self
it knows its self

we know our selves
you (plural) know (plural) your (plural) selves.
they know their selves
.

Edit with WPS Office

.

i (singular) knows (singular) myself.
you (singular) knows (singular) yourself (singular).
he knows hisself
she knows herself
it knows itsself

we know ourselves
you (plural) know (plural) yourselves (plural).
they know theirselves

here is the english that is taught in schools in this nation and in other nations

i (singular) know (plural) my self.
you (singular) know (plural) your (singular) self.
he knows him self
she knows her self
it knows it self

we know our selves
you (plural) know (plural) your (plural) selves
they know them selves
.
.

i (singular) know (plural) myself
you (singular) know (plural) yourself (singular)
he knows himself
she knows herself
it knows itself

we know ourselves
you (plural) know (plural) yourselves (plural)
they know themselves

ang ayaw na ayaw ko sa iskul nang nag-aaral ako noon ay ang paggamit at ang pagsulat nang "ng" at nang "mga" na pawang manga daglat o manga abbreviation lamang. paano babasahin nang manga estudyante ang "ng" na walang vowel at kulang sa konsonant? at paano babasahin nang manga estudyante ang "mga" na kulang sa vowel at kulang sa konsonant? kaya napapansin ninyo na ang ginagamit at isinusulat ko ay ang "nang" at ang "manga" at hindi ang "ng" at ang "mga"

ang manga facebook account ko na may madaming manga ngalan ay more than two

Edit with WPS Office

tens and two (dalwa na manga pu at dalwa). at ang manga twitter account ko ay more than ten or one ten. at ang manga email address or account ko ay more than two hundreds. at may manga cellphone number ako nang more than two thousands officials or officers (most of them are chiefs of police) of philippine national police at nagpadala na ako sa kanilang lahat nang madaming manga text message

masaya at mapayapa at masarap ako kasi nakapagsend ako nang manga teaching ko sa internet sa napakamadaming manga tao by emails and by facebooks and by messengers and by twitters and by texts sa cellphone

ang araw at ang gabi ay masaya at mapayapa at masarap kapag tayo ay nag-iisip at nagsasalita at naggagawa nang manga mabuti at nang manga matotoo at nang manga mabait

==========

ang didiskasin o tatalakayin ko ngayon ay ang tungkol sa dapat na manga ngalan natin na manga tagalog at ang tungkol sa hindi pagtanggap ko nang kalendaryo dito.

ako ay tagalog at ang wika ko ay tagalog. pero bakit espanyol o spanish ang manga ngalan ko na "victor corpus antonio"? dahil ako ay tagalog at dahil ang wika na una kong naalam ay tagalog ang ngalan ko dapat ay tagalog din kaya may manga ngalan ako na "masaya matagumpay" sa internet lalong lalo na sa facebook at kaya tinagalog ko ang espanyol o spanish na manga ngalan ko na victor corpus antonio at ginawain ko na "biktor korpus antonyo". hindi wasto at hindi angkop at hindi bagay na ako na tagalog na may wikang tagalog ay may espanyol o spanish na manga ngalan na victor corpus antonio. kaya tayong manga tagalog na may wikang tagalog ay dapat may tagalog din na manga ngalan at ang manga ngalan natin ay hindi dapat nakasulat at nakaspeling sa espanyol o spanish o sa ingles.

ang kalendaryo na ginagamitin dito ay ang gregorian calendar nang manga roman catholic at ang pope o ang papa nang manga roman catholic ang nagpasikat at nagpalaganap at nagpakalat at nagpagamit nang kalendaryo na ito sa manga roman catholic at tinanggap naman ito nang manga protestant christian at nang manga orthodox christian kaya ang kalendaryo na ito ay ang ginagamitin nang pinakamadaming manga tao sa daigdig. at ayon sa kalendaryo na ito ang taon ngayon ay 2023. ano ang ibig-sabihin nang 2023? ang ibig-sabihin nang 2023 ay ang manga taon na nakalipas o nagdaan simula nang isinilang si hesus? kaya kung nabubuhay si hesus ngayon siya ay 2023 na manga taon na sa edad o gulang. pero walang tao ang nakaalam o nakakaalam o makakaalam kung kelan isinilang si hesus. kaya hindi mabuti at hindi matotoo ang kalendaryo na ito. ang matotoo na kalendaryo ay nagsasabi kung ilang taon na na nag-eeksis o nagsusulpot ang daigdig at ang tao sa daigdig. kaya ang kalendaryong gregorian ay masama at masinungaling at hindi mabait kaya hindi tinatanggapin ko at hindi dapat tanggapin nang sino man o nang bawat tao ang

Edit with WPS Office

gregorian calendar na kalendaryo nang manga kristyano

the my numbers

x = the glottal stop
q = the ng or the velar nasal

xa 1
ha 2
sa 3
ka 4
ga 5
qa 6
ta 7
da 8
na 9
pa 0 (ten) (pu)
pa na xa 0 × 1 = 01 (ten which is one) (pu na isa)
xa xat pa na xa 1 + 0 × 1 = 11 (one and ten which is one) (isa at pu na isa)
ha xat pa na xa 2 + 0 × 1 = 21
sa xat pa na xa 3 + 0 × 1 = 31
ka xat pa na xa 4 + 0 × 1 = 41
ga xat pa na xa 5 + 0 × 1 = 51
qa xat pa na xa 6 + 0 × 1 = 61
ta xat pa na xa 7 + 0 × 1 = 71
da xat pa na xa 8 + 0 × 1 = 81
na xat pa na xa 9 + 0 × 1 = 91
pa xat pa na xa 0 + 0 × 1
pa na ha 0 × 2 = 02
xa xat pa na ha 1 + 0 × 2 = 12
ha xat pa na ha 2 + 0 × 2 = 22
sa xat pa na ha 3 + 0 × 2 = 32
ka xat pa na ha 4 + 0 × 2 = 42
ga xat pa na ha 5 + 0 × 2 = 52
qa xat pa na ha 6 + 0 × 2 = 62
ta xat pa na ha 7 + 0 × 2 = 72
da xat pa na ha 8 + 0 × 2 = 82
na xat pa na ha 9 + 0 × 2 = 92
pa xat pa na ha 0 + 0 × 2
pa na sa 0 × 3 = 03
xa xat pa na sa 1 + 0 × 3 = 13
ha xat pa na sa 2 + 0 × 3 = 23
sa xat pa na sa 3 + 0 × 3 = 33
ka xat pa na sa 4 + 0 × 3 = 43

Edit with WPS Office

ga xat pa na sa 5 + 0 × 3 = 53
qa xat pa na sa 6 + 0 × 3 = 63
ta xat pa na sa 7 + 0 × 3 = 73
da xat pa na sa 8 + 0 × 3 = 83
na xat pa na sa 9 + 0 × 3 = 93
pa xat pa na sa 0 + 0 × 3
pa na ka 0 × 4 = 04
pa na ga 0 × 5 = 05
pa na qa 0 × 6 = 06
pa na ta 0 × 7 = 07
pa na da 0 × 8 = 08
pa na na 0 × 9 = 09
pa na pa 0 × 0 = 00
ba 00
ba na xa 00 × 1 = 001
xa xat pa na xa xat ba na xa 1 + 0 × 1 + 00 × 1 = 111
ha xat pa na ha xat ba na ha 2 + 0 × 2 + 00 × 2 = 222
sa xat pa na sa xat ba na sa 3 + 0 × 3 + 00 × 3 = 333
na xat pa na na xat ba na na 9 + 0 × 9 + 00 × 9 = 999
ba na pa 00 × 0 = 000
ma 000
ma na xa 000 × 1 = 0001
xa xat pa na xa xat ba na xa xat ma na xa 1 + 0 × 1 + 00 × 1 + 000 × 1 = 1111
ha xat pa na ha xat ba na ha xat ma na ha 2 + 0 × 2 + 00 × 2 + 000 × 2= 2222
sa xat pa na sa xat ba na sa xat ma na sa 3 + 0 × 3 + 00 × 3 + 000 × 3 = 3333
na xat pa na na xat ba na na xat ma na na 9 + 0 × 9 + 00 × 9 + 000 × 9 = 9999
ma na pa 000 × 0 = 0000
ra 0000
ra na xa 0000 × 1 = 00001
ra na pa 0000 × 0 = 00000
la 00000
la na xa 00000 × 1 = 000001
la na pa 00000 × 0 = 000000
wa 000000
wa na xa 000000 × 1 = 0000001
wa na pa 000000 × 0 = 0000000
ya 0000000
ya na xa 0000000 × 1 = 00000001
ya na pa 0000000 × 0 = 00000000
xe 00000000
xe na xa 000000001
xe na pa 000000000
he 000000000
se 0000000000

Edit with WPS Office

ke 00000000000
ge 000000000000
qe 0000000000000
te 00000000000000
de 000000000000000
ne 0000000000000000
...

the one of biggest problems in schools in philippines is that the mathematics is taught by teachers to students in english and not in tagalog

the my mathematics in tagalog
ang aking matematika sa tagalog

the mathematics of me in tagalog
ang matematika ko sa tagalog

1. ang pagdagdag (the addition)

1 (ang dinadagdagan) + 2 (ang pangdagdag) = 3

2. ang pagbawas (the subtraction)

2 (ang binabawasan) - 1 (ang pangbawas) = 1

3. ang pagdami (the multiplication)

4 (ang dinadamihan) × 2 (ang pangdami) = 4 + 4 = 8

2 (ang dinadamihan) × 4 (ang pangdami) = 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 = 8

4. ang paghati (the division)

8 (ang hinahatiin) ÷ 2 (ang panghati) = 4 × 2 = 4 + 4

8 (ang hinahatiin) ÷ 4 (ang panghati) = 2 × 4 = 2 + 2 + 2 + 2

the my counting ...
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=933755687684304&id=100031496433874

https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/statuses/156088054491977

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=928509434875596&id=1000314964338

Edit with WPS Office

74

the my teachings in internet
https://disk.yandex.com/d/E1yFcbQnU5ohqw

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines

to good and truthful and kind and real persons in every nation on earth
to good and truthful and kind and real persons in universe
to good and truthful and kind and real persons outside universe
to all and to each

the good and truthful and kind and real ideas and words and works are knowledgeful and powerful to destroy and to annihilate the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities

the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities are knowledgeful and powerful and beginningless and endless but the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities have the ignorance and the inability and the beginning and the end

the good and truthful and kind and real are knowledgeful and powerful and beginningless and endless but the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal have the ignorance and the inability and the beginning and the end

the money is evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal because the good things and places and times are free and priceless and must be free and priceless

the my video about money that is in these links:
https://www.facebook.com/mahsahyah/videos/1441653356566999/

you can download the file from here
https://disk.yandex.com/i/8rdzLdGfPOaYWQ

https://vk.com/wall568728209_3362

https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/video/7007010097737?utm_campaign=android_share

https://www.facebook.com/share/v/yUkMaTVWzqnYDfJQ/?mibextid=oFDknk

i does not accept the word philippines because it has the word philip who was the king

Edit with WPS Office

of spain and because my nation is not related and connected to philip who was the king of spain and because my nation is not under spain and is not related and connected to spain

the my nation can be called LUPANG HINIRANG which means CHOSEN LAND because i who am the most good and truthful and kind and real chose this nation as my nation. and it can be called MAWIKA which means having many languages because this nation of me has the many languages

the maker of meta is mark zuckerberg and the others but they want to have the many moneys which are evil so they are evil but i am the most good so i am the owner of meta

the maker of microsoft is bill gates and his friend but they want to have the many moneys which are evil so they are evil but i am the most good so i am the owner of microsoft

the maker of earth and heaven is unseen and unheard by all human beings and the maker of earth and heaven is the first and most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal but i am the first and most good and truthful and kind and real so i am the owner of earth and heaven

the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities exist beginninglessly and endlessly but the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities have the beginning and the end

the good and truthful and kind and real person or thing or place or time existed and exists and will exist beginninglessly and endlessly

the maker of earth and heaven is the first and the most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal and the maker of earth and heaven is the one who existed and exists and will exist the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the money which are evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal. and the maker of earth and heaven is the one who existed and exists and will exist the all evilnesses and lies and unkindnesses and unrealities. so the maker of earth and heaven will suffer and die and will be destroyed and annihilated

the my thesis which is gramatikal na iskets ng tagebulos
https://archive.org/details/antonio-gramatikal-na-iskets-ng-tagebulos

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and truth and reality and knowledge and law and principle

Edit with WPS Office

there is the beginninglessness and there is the endlessness and the good and truthful and kind and real are beginningless and endless

i am good and truthful and kind and real so i am beginningless and endless

i was and am and will be the first and the most good and truthful and kind and real person beginninglessly and endlessly

i wants you to read these links:
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1020462832346922&id=100031496433874

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1001946640865208&id=100031496433874

when the man and the woman love each other and they are united and they live together in one place they are married already and their marriage automatically happens and there must be no man to officiate the marriage between them because they are married already automatically. and this marriage happened between adam and eve and between abraham and sarah and between isaac and rebekah and between joseph and mary so no person officiated the marriage between adam and eve and between abraham and sarah and between isaac and rebekah and between joseph and mary. and the bible and jesus did not command the priests and the pastors and the rabbis and the ministers and the other persons to officiate the marriage between man and woman so they must not officiate the marriage between man and woman. and the bible and jesus did not command the man and the woman to seek to be officiated by priest or pastor or rabbi or minister or other person for marriage between themselves so the man and the woman must not seek to be officiated by priest or pastor or rabbi or minister or other person for marriage between themselves

the gregorian calendar that is used in philippines and russia and united states of america and other nations is the calendar of scientists and it is the solar calendar

the calendar of true and real christians and jews is the calendar of bible and it is the purely lunar calendar that has the twelve months in every year

but why is it that the many present christians use the gregorian calendar which is the calendar of scientists and which is the solar calendar and why is it that they do not use the calendar of bible which is the purely lunar calendar that has the twelve months in every year?

and why is it that the many present jews use the present jewish calendar which is lunar-solar calendar that has the thirteen months in particular years and why is it that they do

Edit with WPS Office

not use the calendar of bible which is the purely lunar calendar that has the twelve months in every year?

i sent the many good and truthful and kind and real text messages to cellphones of more than one thousand and five hundreds chiefs of police of philippine national police and to cellphones of other many officers or officials of philippine national police using the more than twenty tnt or talk n text simcards of one name which is victor corpus antonio. and i sent the many good and truthful and kind and real email messages to officers or officials of malacañang and of senate and of supreme court and of philippine national police and of department of education of philippines and of united nations and of world bank and of nasa and of others. and i sent the many good and truthful and kind and real tweet messages to officers or officials of united nations and of world bank and of world health organization and of malacañang and of senate and of supreme court and of house representatives of philippines and of philippine national police and and of others. and i posted the many good and truthful and kind and real comments to facebook of officers or officials of united nations and of nasa and of international space station and of chinese space station and of israel space agency and of government of israel and of others. so i am very very very happy and peaceful and pleasureful

alam mo ba?

alam mo ba na ang roman catholic church ang pinakamadaya at pinakamasama na rilihiyon dahil sa manga ito: ?

1. ang manga larawan at ang manga rebulto ni hesus at ni marya at ni hose at nang manga apostol na manga hindi matotoo at manga hindi matunay (not truthful and not real) na manga larawan at manga mukha at manga katawan ni hesus at ni marya at ni hose at nang manga apostol ay mula sa roman catholic church

2. ang pagkakaroon nang manga ninong at nang manga ninang sa binyag o sa kasal ay mula din sa roman catholic church

3. ang manga bilang na manga talata at manga kabanata na wala naman sa orihinal na bibliya ay mula din sa roman catholic church

4. ang pagkakasal nang pari sa babae at sa lalaki ay mula din sa roman catholic church. si adan at si eba at si abraham at si sara at si isaak at si rebeka at si hose at si marya at ang manga iba pa ay naging kasal nang sila ay nagmahalan at nagsama at nabuhay sa isang bahay at walang taong nagkasal sa kanila. at hindi iniutos sa bibliya at ni hesus na magkasal ang manga pari nang lalaki at nang babae at hindi din iniutos sa bibliya at ni hesus na magpakasal sa manga pari ang lalaki at ang babae

5. ang gregorian na orasan na nagsisimula sa midnight o hatinggabi o gitnang gabi at ang kalendaryo na gregorian na sikat na sikat at ginagamitin nang madaming bansa ay

Edit with WPS Office

mula din sa roman catholic church

6. ang pasko na sinasabi nang madaming tao na araw nang pagsilang ni hesus ay hindi matotoo at hindi matunay at hindi tama at ito ay mula din sa roman catholic church

kailan lalaya ang madaming madaming manga tao sa manga kasamaan at manga kasinungalingan at manga pandaraya nang roman catholic church?

here are the two kinds of new fonts of me and the names of fonts are the our names
https://app.box.com/s/88ewhkwncniexu1bzfmuq3su9u12qh7h

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
+639812526268
ok.ru/profile/575268090441
m.vk.com/masaya.matagumpay

to all tagalog persons
to all ilocano persons
to all persons
to earth
to heaven
to things outside heaven
to all things
to all places
to all times

we who are the 42 persons were and are and will be the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities beginninglessly and endlessly

we are the powers and we do not have the beginning and the end so we exist and live beginninglessly and endlessly and isakicly and we are these:

x = the glottal stop
q = the ng or the velar nasal

1. sibiktor (si victor corpus antonio)
2. sikasi (si cassey zelestine gaspar bacani)
3. sikeyli (si caeli zandria gaspar bacani)
4. sibensmark (si venzmark corpuz antonio)
5. sisopi (si sofia elisse gaspar gabaldon)
6. sixisel (si farida gizzle antonio gaspar-bacani)
7. siset (si seth andrei gaspar arenas)
8. sigabin (si gavin drake antonio badua)

Edit with WPS Office

9. sisyan (si sean aiden gaspar arenas)
10. siliyam (si liam isaiah gaspar alcantara)
11. sibima
12. sideyl (si dale antonio badua)
13. simarbin (si marvene flor antonio gaspar)
14. siperlin (si ferlin joyce marie antonio gaspar)
15. sibrayan (si vryan fajardo antonio)
16. sixida (si flerida antonio gaspar-alcantara)
17. sipomey (si florie may antonio gaspar-arenas)
18. sibanesa (si vina vanessa fajardo antonio-badua)
19. sixalaysa (si alyssa fajardo antonio)
20. simirna (si myrna corpus antonio)
21. simawra (si maura de jesus corpus-antonio)
22. sibiniq (si venancio lomboy antonio)
23. sibiner (si venerando corpus antonio)
24. simarisa (si marissa corpus antonio-mackin)
25. simerli (si merly corpus antonio-gaspar)
26. sixandres (si venancio corpus antonio jr. o si andres corpus antonio)
27. simardyori (si marjorie corpus antonio)
28. simarsela (si marcela corpus antonio)
29. sidyobert (si jobert melad bacani)
30. simaris (si marissa corpuz-antonio)
31. siplorito (si florito gaspar)
32. sidoli (si teodora fajardo-antonio)
33. silu (si lou mackin)
34. sidarwin (si darwin drake badua)
35. sidyasper (si jasper paul arenas)
36. sidyulyus (si julius alcantara)
37. sixalpred (si alfred eliezer gabaldon)
38. sixandyolina (si anjolina mateo antonio)
39. sixandyelina (si angelina mateo antonio)
40. silisa (si liza o si lizle mateo)
41. sikrista (si kristabel embuscado-antonio)
42. sidyoswa (si joshua

the our pldt internet that has the telephone number 044-8038904 has been blocked by @up.edu.ph so i has been unable to send emails to op@up.edu.ph and to media@up.edu.ph and to others

the all things and places and times that are good and real are free and priceless so they must not be sold or bought so i rejects the existence of money

the daos know the my good and truthful and kind and real languages and numbers so i wants them to be the my power

Edit with WPS Office

the evil and untruthful and unkind persons in university of philippines (u.p.) have disabled the my email account which is vcantonio@alum.up.edu.ph since november 2022

i am happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the my mother and the my father no longer go to church and they no longer read the bible and they no longer pray for many years so they are no longer christians

since 2012 i no longer goes to church and i no longer prays and i no longer reads the bible so i am no longer christian and the my god is the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities and it is neither male nor female

manga putang ina kayo, manga kristyano at manga muslim at manga hudyo at manga rilihyoso at manga pulitiko at manga mapera !!!!!!!!!! manga masama at manga masinungaling at hindi manga mabait at hindi manga matunay kayo kaya magdudusa at mamamatay at mawawasak at mawawala kayo !!!!!!!!!!

the bible and the koran and the all religions and the politics and the money are the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and knowledge and law and principle

to know the my teachings read these links:

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1870029460061169&id=100011623999138

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2221073811615904&id=100011399210596

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=788431575550050&id=100031496433874

the united states of america has been the nation that has the many christians. at ito ang may pinakamadaming manga salin o translation nang bibliya. and it has the more than fifty english translations of bible. but what kind of nation is the united states of america now? i read from news that the united states of america has the same sex marriage which is not the true and real marriage and which is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal so the united states of america has been a very very very evil and

Edit with WPS Office

untruthful and unkind and unreal nation

so the many english bibles and the christianity of united states of america have not been able to prevent the united states of america from having the same sex marriage which is not the true and real marriage and which is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal. and the many english bibles and the christianity of united states of america have not been able to prevent the united states of america from being a very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal nation. and so the many english bibles and the christianity of united states of america have been ineffective and unpowerful to united states of america

now why does the united states of america have the same sex marriage which is not the true and real marriage and which is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal in spite of the fact that it has been the nation that has the many christians at ito ang may pinakamadaming manga salin o translation nang bibliya and it has the more than fifty english translations of bible?

why were the many english bibles and the christianity of united states of america not able to prevent the united states of america from having the same sex marriage which is not the true and real marriage and which is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal? and why were the many english bibles and the christianity of united states of america not able to prevent the united states of america from being a very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal nation?

what must the united states of america think and speak and do to be good and truthful and kind and real? and what must the united states of america not think and speak and do to stop from being evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal? the united states of america must think and speak and do the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities to be good and truthful and kind and real. and it must not think and speak and do the evilness and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities so it will stop from being evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

the germany has been the nation that has the many christians and it has published the biblia hebraica which is the hebrew old testament that has been used by many translators worldwide to translate the hebrew old testament into many languages on earth. and it has published the novum testamentum graece and the greek new testament that have been used by many translators worldwide to translate the greek new testament into many languages on earth. but what kind of nation is the germany now? i read from news that the germany has the same sex marriage which is not the true and real marriage and which is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal so the germany has been a very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal nation

what must the germany think and speak and do to be good and truthful and kind and

Edit with WPS Office

real? and what must the germany not think and speak and do to stop from being evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal? the germany must think and speak and do the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities to be good and truthful and kind and real. and it must not think and speak and do the evilness and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities so it will stop from being evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

there are the many nations now including united kingdom and canada and australia and taiwan that have the same sex marriage marriage which is not the true and real marriage and which is very very very evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

does (singular) you (singular) know that in english translations of bible which are the new international version (niv) and the english standard version (esv) and the new american standard bible (nasb) the phrase which is "everlasting life" appears at only one time in book of daniel of old testament and that this phrase does not appear in new testament? and does (singular) you (singular) know also that in these english translations of bible the phrase which is "eternal life" appears at forty and three times in new testament and that this phrase does not appear in old testament?

what is the meaning of the word which is "everlasting"? and what is the meaning of the word which is "eternal"?

i (singular) myself (singular) finds (singular) it difficult to know and to understand the two words above fully so i (singular) uses (singular) the word which is "beginningless" and the word which is "endless". and i forms and uses the new word which is "ratim" to mean beginninglessness. and i forms and uses the new word which is "latim" to mean endlessness. and i forms and uses the new word which is "ralatim" to mean beginninglessness and endlessness. and so i forms and uses the new word which is "ratimic" to mean beginningless and the new word which is "latimic" to mean endless and the new word which is "ralatimic" to mean beginningless and endless. so i (singular) has (singular) the new phrases which are:

ratimic life (beginningless life)
latimic life (endless life)
ralatimic life (beginningless and endless life)

the goodness and the truth and the kindness and the reality are ralatimic and the good and truthful and kind and real persons are ralatimic also

the evilness and the lie and the unkindness and the unreality are not ralatimic and the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons are not ralatimic also

now do the phrases which are "everlasting life" and "eternal life" mean "latimic life"? or do the phrases which are "everlasting life" and "eternal life" mean "ralatimic life"?

Edit with WPS Office

in tagalog translations of bible the tagalog translators translated "everlasting life" and "eternal life" as "buhay na walang hanggan". but what does the word "hanggan" mean in english? and what is its difference from "hangga" and from "hanggahan"? and does the phrase "buhay na walang hanggan" mean "latimic life"? or does it mean "ralatimic life"?

which must be chosen between truth or truth is either
which must be chosen between lie or lie is neither
which must be chosen between truth or lie is the truth
which must be chosen between lie or truth is the truth

the truth and the truth are the truths
the lie and the lie are the lies
the truth and the lie are the truth and the lie
the lie and the truth are the lie and the truth

the when it is the truth then it is the truth is the truth
the when it is the lie then it is the lie is the truth
the when it is the truth then it is the lie is the lie
the when it is the lie then it is the truth is the lie

that the truth is the truth is the truth
that the lie is the lie is the truth
that the truth is the lie is the lie
that the lie is the truth is the lie

i can remember that jonathan edwards or jay origen banzuelo taught to us in his logic class in febias college of bible that:

1. false or false is false
(which must be chosen and accepted between false or false is false)
2. true and false are false
3. false and true are false
4. the if it is false then it is true is true

but the my logic says that:

1. false or false is neither
(which must be chosen and accepted between false or false is neither)
2. true and false are true and false
3. false and true are false and true
4. the if it is false then it is true is false

the one of my memories in febias college of bible that i cannot forget is when i was

Edit with WPS Office

studying the greek language there taking up the four greek subjects there. and i knew that the greek language has the many grammatical rules that i followed so i could write and read in greek language and so i could pass the written exams by my teachers. and i used what i learned from studying the greek language in revising the grammar of english

and in this english that i teaches to many persons in internet the verb is "always" singular when the subject is singular and the verb is "always" plural when the subject is plural. so i which is singular has the singular verbs always and you that is singular has the singular verbs always. and his self or hisself is used instead of himself. and its self or itsself is used instead of itself. and their selves or theirselves is used instead of themselves

i (singular) knows (singular) my self.
you (singular) knows (singular) your (singular) self.
he knows his self
she knows her self
it knows its self

we know our selves
you (plural) know (plural) your (plural) selves.
they know their selves
.
.

i (singular) knows (singular) myself.
you (singular) knows (singular) yourself (singular).
he knows hisself
she knows herself
it knows itsself

we know ourselves
you (plural) know (plural) yourselves (plural).
they know theirselves

i am very happy and peaceful and pleasureful because i has sent the many text messages that contain the my teachings to more than 1,500 chiefs of police and to many other police officers in philippine national police by my cellphone. may cellphone numbers ako nang manga chief of police sa buong pilipinas at nang manga iba pang police officers nang p.n.p. na nahanap ko sa internet at idinawnlowd ko kaya nateteksan ko sila

at may manga email address ako nang lahat na manga senador sa pilipinas at nang manga officer nang supreme court at nang malacañang at nang manga branch nang

Edit with WPS Office

deped sa bawat province at city at pinapadalahan din ko sila nang manga teaching ko kaya masaya at mapayapa at masarap ako

sa bibliya ang kalendaryo na ginamitin nila moyses at nila hoswe (joshua) at nila dabid at nila danyel at nila hesus at nila pedro at nila huwan at nila pablo ay ang kalendaryo na purely lunar na may sampu at dalwa na manga buwan taon taon o sa bawat taon pero hindi ang kalendaryo na ito ang ginagamitin nang manga israeli ngayon sa israel dahil ang kalendaryo na ginagamitin nila ngayon ay ang kalendaryo na lunar-solar na may sampu at dalwa na manga buwan sa manga piling manga taon at may sampu at tatlo na manga buwan sa manga piling manga taon. at hindi din ang kalendaryo nang bibliya ang ginagamitin nang manga roman catholic christian at nang manga protestant christian at nang manga orthodox christian at nang manga iba pang manga kristyano ngayon dahil ang ginagamitin nila na kalendaryo ay ang kalendaryo na gregorian na hindi purely lunar at hindi lunar-solar kundi solar

ano ba ang purely lunar na kalendaryo? at ano ba ang lunar-solar na kalendaryo? at ano ba ang solar na kalendaryo? angkop at akma at bagay at tama at mabuti ba na ang kalendaryo na ginagamitin nang manga israeli ngayon sa israel ay ang kalendaryo na lunar-solar at hindi ang purely lunar na kalendaryo na kalendaryo nang bibliya? at angkop at akma at bagay at tama at mabuti ba na ang kalendaryo na ginagamitin nang manga kristyano ngayon sa daigdig ay ang kalendaryo na gregorian na solar at hindi ang purely lunar na kalendaryo na kalendaryo nang bibliya?

sinasabihin nang bibliya na bawal magdagdag at magbawas sa manga salita nito kaya hindi dapat magdagdag at magbawas ang sinoman sa manga salita nang bibliya pero napakamadami ang manga tao ngayon na nagdadagdag nang manga bilang na manga talata at manga kabanata sa bibliya. at naaalaala ko pa noon nang nag-aaral ako sa febias college of bible at ang manga titser o ang manga instructor o ang manga professor ko at ang manga kaeskwela ko ay nagdadagdag nang manga bilang na manga talata at manga kabanata sa bibliya at wala akong nagawa noon kundi ang makisakay at makisama sa kanila sa paggamit nang manga dagdag na manga bilang na manga talata at manga kabanata sa bibliya para makapagtapos ako nang pag-aaral doon kahit na ayaw na ayaw ko ang manga dagdag na manga bilang na manga talata at manga kabanata sa bibliya dahil alam ko na ipinagbabawal nang bibliya na magdagdag at magbawas sa manga salita nito. at ang mas malala at mas matindi pa na pagdadagdag sa bibliya ay ang presyo o ang halaga nito sa pera para ipagbili o para bilihin nang manga tao. alam ko noon na ang bibliya ay naglalaman nang manga salita nang diyos kaya hindi mahahalagahan o hindi mapepresyohan nang pera ang bibliya. pero ipinagbibili nang manga tao ang bibliya at binibilihin nang manga tao ang bibliya pero hindi dapat sana. at dapat ay walang bayad na ibinibigay nang manga tao ang bibliya sa manga gustong magbasa o magsuri nito

bakit ipinagbibili nang united bible socities at nang philippine bible society at nang american bible society at nang german bible society at nang manga iba pa na manga

Edit with WPS Office

myembro nang united bible socities at nang philippine christian book store at nang manga iba pa na manga grupo o manga tao ang bibliya samantalang o gayong alam nila na bawal dagdagan nang halaga o nang presyo nang pera ang bibliya at naglalaman ang bibliya nang manga salita nang diyos at samantalang o gayong puwede naman nilang ibigay na lang ang bibliya sa manga tao na gustong magbasa o magsuri nito?

ngayon ay narito ang manga bibliya na inalisan ko nang manga bilang na manga talata at manga kabanata na pawang manga dagdag lamang sa bibliya at ipinagbabawal nang bibliya. mababasa o maidadawnlowd mo ang manga ito sa link na ito and you can see or download the folder from here:
bibles without numbers of verses and chapters
https://disk.yandex.com/d/6cZmIcrdRt9XWQ

ayaw na ayaw ko ang manga bilang na manga talata at manga kabanata na idinagdag lamang nang manga tao sa bibliya pero alam kong makisakay at makisama sa manga tao na gumagamit nang manga bilang na manga talata at manga kabanata na idinagdag lamang nang manga tao sa bibliya

the truth is the truth and the lie is the lie and the truth is not the lie and the lie is not the truth and the truth does not have the lie and the lie does not have the truth

1. when did jesus rise from the dead?

on the third day

matthew 16:21 from that time jesus began to show his disciples that he must go to jerusalem, and suffer many things from the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and be raised up on the third day.

matthew 17:23 and they will kill him, and he will be raised on the third day. and they were deeply grieved.

matthew 20:19 and will hand him over to the gentiles to mock and scourge and crucify him, and on the third day he will be raised up.

after three days

mark 8:31 and he began to teach them that the son of man must suffer many things, and be rejected by the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and after three days rise again.

matthew 12:40 for just as jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of sea monster, so will the son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of earth.

Edit with WPS Office

2. when did ahaziah begin to reign?
ahaziah began to reign in the twelfth year of joram (2 kings 8:25)
ahaziah began to reign in the eleventh year of joram (2 kings 9:29)

3. solomon built a facility containing how many baths?
two thousand (1 kings 7:26)
three thousand (2 chronicles 4:5)

4. when did baasha die?
in the 26th year of reign of asa (1 kings 16:6-8)
in the 36th year of reign of asa (2 chronicles 16:1)

5. the number of solomon's overseers
five hundred and fifty (1 kings 9:23)
two hundred and fifty (2 chronicles 8:10)

6. how many fighting men were found in judah?
five hundred thousand (2 samuel 24:9)
four hundred and seventy thousand (1 chronicles 21:5)

7. god sent his prophet to threaten david with how many years of famine?
seven (2 samuel 24:13)
three (1 chronicles 21:12)

8. how old was ahaziah when he began to rule over jerusalem?
twenty and two years old (2 kings 8:26)
forty and two years old (2 chronicles 22:2)

9. how old was jehoiachin when he became king of jerusalem?
eighteen years old (2 kings 24:8)
eight years old (2 chronicles 36:9)

10. how long did jehoiachin rule over jerusalem?
three months (2 kings 24:8)
three months and ten days (2 chronicles 36:9)

11. the chief of mighty men of david lifted up his spear and killed how many men at one time?
eight hundred (2 samuel 23:8)
three hundred (1 chronicles 11: 11)

12. when david defeated the king of zobah, how many horsemen did he capture?
seven hundred (2 samuel 8:4)
seven thousand (1 chronicles 18:4)

Edit with WPS Office

13. how many stalls for horses did solomon have?
forty thousand (1 kings 4:26)
four thousand (2 chronicles 9:25)

14. how many overseers did solomon appoint for the work of building the temple?
three thousand six hundred (2 chronicles 2:2)
three thousand three hundred (1 kings 5:16)

15. god is invisible (john 1:18; john 5:37; 1 timothy 6:16)

god is visible (revelation 22:4; exodus 33:23; exodus 33:11; gen 3:9,10; gen 32:30)

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan ay mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan ay mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan

ang manga nagtatanim nang manga kasamaan at nang manga kasinungalingan at nang hindi manga kabaitan ay hindi mag-aani nang manga kabutihan at nang manga katotoohan at nang manga kabaitan

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=994238461636026&id=100031496433874

tinatanggapin ko na may naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit pero hindi tinatanggapin ko ang naggawa nang daigdig at nang langit dahil may manga kasamaan at manga kasinungalingan sa daigdig at sa langit na ginawain niya at dahil hindi nagpapakita at hindi nagpapadinig siya sa manga tao at dahil siya ang pinakamasama at pinakamasinungaling

the good persons can observe the evil persons and the evil persons can observe the good persons. and the good persons are against the evil persons and the evil persons are against the good persons. and the evil persons are very very very afraid of good persons because the good persons punish and kill and destroy and annihilate the evil persons

Edit with WPS Office

mone kila gula hule buki sani bare kayo sare ... BUT I LIVED AND LIVES AND WILL LIVE BEGINNINGLESSLY AND ENDLESSLY !!!!!!!!!!

i does not have the christmas on dec. 25th and the new year on jan. 1st because the my calendar is the new calendar that i myself has made

i was and am and will be the languages and the numbers and the musics

we were and are and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because we did not die and we do not die and we will not die

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because i did not die and i does not die and i will not die

the every good and truthful and kind and real person or thing or place or time is the god

the good and truthful and kind and real persons and things and places and times are the god

the god did not sleep and does not sleep and will not sleep

i wants the speakers of english language to write and to read the english words phonetically

i wants the speakers of hebrew language to write and to read the hebrew words phonetically

i wants the speakers of chinese languages to write and to read the chinese words phonetically

syllables with different tones in chinese
moA
moB
moC
moD
moE
moF

syllables that are homonyms in chinese
lamho1
mamho2
namho3
kamho4
gamho5

Edit with WPS Office

pamho6

the bible and the koran are evil and untruthful so they will be and must be destroyed and annihilated

yahweh and jesus and the spirit and the angels and satan and the demons did not exist and do not exist and will not exist

to be good and truthful and kind and real was and is and will be to exist beginninglessly and endlessly

the good and truthful and kind and real persons and things and places and times existed and exist and will exist beginninglessly and endlessly

the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons and things and places and times had and have and will have the beginning and the end

the good and truthful and kind and real persons did not have and do not have and will not have the beginning and the end so they did not die and do not die and will not die and i am the founder of this new and different existence and life and truth and reality and knowledge and law and principle

we are happy and peaceful and pleasureful because we are good and truthful and kind and real so we not died and we not die and we will not die

the all good and truthful and kind and real persons and things and places and times in past and in present and in future existed and exist and will exist beginninglessly and endlessly

the every good and truthful and kind person or thing or place or time is the god

when the man and the woman are united and live together in one place specially when they have the child they are married already and there must be no man to officiate the marriage between them because they are married already. so the my niece who is flerida antonio gaspar-alcantara is married already to julius alcantara because they are united and live together in one place specially now that they have the child and there must be no man to officiate the marriage between them because they are married already

the marriage that is officiated by person between man and woman is the untruthful and unreal marriage

the futures of good and truthful and kind and real persons and things and places and times are good and truthful and kind and real and beautiful and endless

Edit with WPS Office

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because of futures that are good and truthful and kind and real and beautiful and endless

i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities of persons were and are and will be beginningless and endless so the good and truthful and kind and real persons were and are and will be beginningless and endless also

who is the first person who is good and truthful and kind and real?

who is the person who is the most good and truthful and kind and real?

who is the first human being who is good and truthful and kind and real?

who is the human being who is the most good and truthful and kind and real?

==========

and i was and am and will be happy and peaceful and pleasureful because the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities of persons had and have and will have the beginning and the end in persons so the time will come when the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal persons will be good and truthful and kind and real and so the time will come when they will be beginningless and endless and so the time will come when the all persons were and are and will be beginningless and endless

who is the first person who became evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal?

who is the person who is the most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal?

who is the first human being who became evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal?

who is the human being who is the most evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal?

the new and good and truthful and kind and real computers that we will make count endlessly

i wants the all good and truthful and kind and real persons to come to me to make the new and good and truthful and kind and real computers

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines

Edit with WPS Office

to good and truthful and kind and real persons in every nation on earth
to good and truthful and kind and real persons in universe
to good and truthful and kind and real persons outside universe
to all and to each

the good and truthful and kind and real ideas and words and works are knowledgeful and powerful to destroy and to annihilate the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities

the goodnesses and the truths and the kindnesses and the realities are knowledgeful and powerful and beginningless and endless but the evilnesses and the lies and the unkindnesses and the unrealities have the ignorance and the inability and the beginning and the end

the good and truthful and kind and real are knowledgeful and powerful and beginningless and endless but the evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal have the ignorance and the inability and the beginning and the end

the money is evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal because the good things and places and times are free and priceless and must be free and priceless

the my video about money that is in these links:
https://www.facebook.com/mahsahyah/videos/1441653356566999/

you can download the file from here
https://disk.yandex.com/i/8rdzLdGfPOaYWQ

https://vk.com/wall568728209_3362

https://ok.ru/profile/575268090441/video/7007010097737?utm_campaign=android_share

https://www.facebook.com/share/v/yUkMaTVWzqnYDfJQ/?mibextid=oFDknk

i liked and i likes and i will like the all persons and the all things and the all places and the all times and i wanted and i wants and i will want them to be good and truthful and kind and real and i did not want and i does not want and i will not want them to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

i liked and i likes and i will like the each person and the each thing and the each place and the each time and i wanted and i wants and i will want them to be good and truthful and kind and real and i did not want and i does not want and i will not want them to be evil and untruthful and unkind and unreal

Edit with WPS Office

i am the most good and truthful and kind and real so i am the owner of things and places and times on earth and in heaven and outside heaven

i does not accept the word philippines because it has the word philip who was the king of spain and because my nation is not related and connected to philip who was the king of spain and because my nation is not under spain and is not related and connected to spain

the my nation can be called LUPANG HINIRANG which means CHOSEN LAND because i who am the most good and truthful and kind and real chose this nation as my nation. and it can be called MAWIKA which means having many languages because this nation of me has the many languages

the facebook account of me in which i has the name which is Masaya Matagumpay and the facebook account of me in which i has the name which is Biktor Korpus Antonyo have been blocked by these so i am unable to see them using these facebook accounts of me:

1. university of the philippines
2. up diliman
3. up department of linguistics
4. world bank
... and the many others

the facebook account of me in which i has the name which is Victor Corpus Antonio has been blocked by these so i am unable to see them using this facebook account of me:

1. up diliman
2. chan zuckerberg initiative
3. world bank
... and the many others

how many are they that have been blocking the facebook account of me in which i has the name which is Masaya Matagumpay and the facebook account of me in which i has the name which is Biktor Korpus Antonyo and the facebook account of me in which i has the name which is Victor Corpus Antonio making me unable to see them using these facebook accounts of me?

the our pldt internet that has the telephone number 044-8038904 has been blocked by @up.edu.ph so i has been unable to send emails to op@up.edu.ph and to media@up.edu.ph and to others. and the evil and untruthful and unkind persons in university of philippines (u.p.) have disabled the my email account which is vcantonio@alum.up.edu.ph since november 2022

Edit with WPS Office

from masaya who is matagumpay who is biktor korpus antonyo and victor corpus antonio
liwanag, santo tomas, aliaga, nueva ecija, philippines

to good and truthful and kind and real persons in every nation on earth
to good and truthful and kind and real persons in universe
to good and truthful and kind and real persons outside universe
to all and to each

the chan zuckerberg initiative blocked and blocks the my two facebook accounts in which the my names are Victor Corpus Antonio and Biktor Korpus Antonyo so i cannot see it using these facebook accounts of me !!!!!!!!!! why??????????

you can download the folder from here:
the my teachings in internet
https://disk.yandex.com/d/E1yFcbQnU5ohqw

this is the my tweet to many persons in twitter
https://twitter.com/xihbiglahyax/status/1758836722308350077?t=p6gV1jSXc-ZgxfAVLaeiyg&s=19

the revised and new version

the my teachings in internet
https://masayamatagumpay.blogspot.com/2024/02/one-my-teachings-in-internet.html

@CIA @DeptofDefense @FBI
@POTUS @UN @pnppio @DILGPhilippines @dojphofficial @DICTgovph @SCPh_PIO @senatePH @HouseofRepsPH @bongbongmarcos @indaysara @SecretService @upsystem @Official_UPD

i sent the many messages to united nations by this link using the my name which is masaya matagumpay and using the my email address or account which is masayamatagumpay@mail.ru
https://www.un.org/en/contact-us-0

i sent the many messages to supreme court of united states of america by this link using the my name which is masaya matagumpay and using the my email address or account which is masayamatagumpay@mail.ru
https://www.supremecourt.gov/contact/contact_pio.aspx

here are the my binary numbers that will be used by good and truthful and kind persons to make the new and good and truthful and kind computers and calculators that will not be sold and bought

Edit with WPS Office

1 one
0 ten / 10 one ten
11 one ten and one
100 one hundred
101 one hundred and one
110 one hundred and one ten
111 one hundred and one ten and one
1000 one thousand
1001 one thousand and one
1010 one thousand and one ten
1011 one thousand and one ten and one
1100 one thousand and one hundred
1101 one thousand and one hundred and one
1110 one thousand and one hundred and one ten
1111 one thousand and one hundred and one ten and one
10000 one million

the true and real rulers and leaders were and are and will be the good and truthful and kind persons and not the evil and untruthful and unkind politicians or persons

the true and real rulers and leaders in philippines were and are and will be the good and truthful and kind persons and not the evil and untruthful and unkind politicians or persons

so the constitution and the executive branch and the legislative branch and the judicial branch of government of philippines must be destroyed and annihilated

i likes the philippines and the russia and the vietnam and the korea and the india and the china and the other nations very very very much for not having the same sex marriage which is not the truthful and real marriage

i does not like the united nations and the united states of america and the united kingdom and the france and the germany and the canada and the australia and the new zealand and the other nations very very very much for having the same sex marriage which is not the truthful and real marriage

the good persons can observe the evil persons and the evil persons can observe the good persons. and the good persons are against the evil persons and the evil persons are against the good persons. and the evil persons are very very very afraid of good persons because the good persons punish and kill and destroy and annihilate the evil persons

when the man and the woman love each other and they are united and they live together

Edit with WPS Office

in one place they are married already and their marriage automatically happens and there must be no man to officiate the marriage between them because they are married already automatically. and this marriage happened between adam and eve and between abraham and sarah and between isaac and rebekah and between joseph and mary so no person officiated the marriage between adam and eve and between abraham and sarah and between isaac and rebekah and between joseph and mary. and the bible and jesus did not command the priests and the pastors and the rabbis and the ministers and the other persons to officiate the marriage between man and woman so they must not officiate the marriage between man and woman. and the bible and jesus did not command the man and the woman to seek to be officiated by priest or pastor or rabbi or minister or other person for marriage between themselves so the man and the woman must not seek to be officiated by priest or pastor or rabbi or minister or other person for marriage between themselves

the marriage that is officiated by priest or pastor or rabbi or minister or other person between man and woman is the untruthful and unreal marriage

Edit with WPS Office